

# </scorpion> Episode Guide

**Episodes 001–093**

**Last episode aired Monday April 16, 2018**





© 2018 [www.tv.com](http://www.tv.com)



© 2018 [www.cbs.com](http://www.cbs.com)



© 2018  
[movienewsguide.com](http://movienewsguide.com)



© 2018 [guardianlv.com](http://guardianlv.com)



© 2018 [nicegirlstv.com](http://nicegirlstv.com)



© 2018 [www.celebdirtylaundry.com](http://www.celebdirtylaundry.com)



© 2018 [dualpixels.com](http://dualpixels.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the Scorpion episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.cbs.com> and <http://movienewsguide.com> and <http://guardianlv.com> and <http://nicegirlstv.com> and <http://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <http://dualpixels.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a  $\LaTeX$  file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊!

This booklet was  $\LaTeX$ ed on April 19, 2018 by footstep11 with create\_eps\_guide v0.61

# Contents

<b>Season 1</b>	<b>1</b>
1 Pilot . . . . .	3
2 Single Point of Failure . . . . .	7
3 A Cyclone . . . . .	11
4 Shorthanded . . . . .	15
5 Plutonium Is Forever . . . . .	19
6 True Colors . . . . .	23
7 Father's Day . . . . .	27
8 Risky Business . . . . .	31
9 Rogue Element . . . . .	33
10 Talismans . . . . .	35
11 Revenge . . . . .	37
12 Dominoes . . . . .	39
13 Kill Screen . . . . .	41
14 Charades . . . . .	45
15 Forget Me Nots . . . . .	49
16 Love Boat . . . . .	53
17 Going South . . . . .	57
18 Once Bitten, Twice Die . . . . .	61
19 Young Hearts Spark Fire . . . . .	63
20 Crossroads . . . . .	65
21 Cliffhanger . . . . .	67
22 Postcards From the Edge . . . . .	69
<b>Season 2</b>	<b>71</b>
1 Satellite of Love . . . . .	73
2 Cuba Libre . . . . .	77
3 Fish Filet . . . . .	79
4 Robots . . . . .	81
5 Super Fun Guys . . . . .	83
6 Tech, Drugs, and Rock 'n Roll . . . . .	85
7 Crazy Train . . . . .	89
8 Area 51 . . . . .	91
9 US vs. UN vs. UK . . . . .	95
10 Arrivals and Departures . . . . .	99
11 The Old College Try . . . . .	103
12 Dam Breakthrough . . . . .	107
13 White Out . . . . .	109
14 Sun of a Gun . . . . .	111
15 Da Bomb . . . . .	115
16 Fractured . . . . .	119
17 Adaptation . . . . .	123
18 The Fast & The Nerdiest . . . . .	125
19 Ticker . . . . .	127
20 Djibouti Call . . . . .	129

21	Twist and Shout . . . . .	131
22	Hard Knox . . . . .	133
23	Chernobyl Intentions . . . . .	137
24	Toby or Not Toby . . . . .	139

**Season 3** **143**

1	Civil War (1) . . . . .	145
2	More Civil War (2) . . . . .	147
3	It Isn't the Fall That Kills You . . . . .	149
4	Little Boy Lost . . . . .	151
5	Plight at the Museum . . . . .	153
6	Bat Poop Crazy . . . . .	155
7	We're Gonna Need a Bigger Vote . . . . .	157
8	Sly and the Family Stone . . . . .	159
9	Mother Load . . . . .	161
10	This Is the Pits . . . . .	163
11	Wreck the Halls . . . . .	165
12	Ice Ca-Cabes . . . . .	167
13	Faux Money Maux Problems . . . . .	169
14	The Hole Truth . . . . .	171
15	Sharknerdo . . . . .	173
16	Keep It in Check, Mate . . . . .	177
17	Dirty Seeds, Done Dirt Cheap . . . . .	179
18	Don't Burst My Bubble . . . . .	181
19	Monkey See, Monkey Poo . . . . .	183
20	Broken Wind . . . . .	185
21	Rock Block . . . . .	187
22	Strife on Mars . . . . .	189
23	Something Burrowed, Something Blew . . . . .	191
24	Maroon 8 (1) . . . . .	193
25	Scorp Family Robinson (2) . . . . .	195

**Season 4** **197**

1	Extinction (1) . . . . .	199
2	More Extinction (2) . . . . .	201
3	Grow a Deer, a Female Deer . . . . .	203
4	Nuke Kids on the Block . . . . .	205
5	Sci Hard . . . . .	207
6	Queen Scary . . . . .	209
7	Go With the Flo(rence) . . . . .	211
8	Faire Is Foul . . . . .	213
9	It's Raining Men (of War) . . . . .	215
10	Crime Every Mountain . . . . .	217
11	Who Let the Dog Out ('Cause Now It's Stuck in a Cistern) . . . . .	219
12	A Christmas Car-Roll . . . . .	221
13	The Bunker Games . . . . .	223
14	Lighthouse of the Rising Sun . . . . .	225
15	Wave Goodbye . . . . .	227
16	Nerd, Wind and Fire . . . . .	229
17	Dumbster Fire . . . . .	231
18	Dork Day Afternoon . . . . .	233
19	Gator Done . . . . .	235
20	Foul Balls . . . . .	237
21	Kenny and the Jet . . . . .	239
22	A Lie in the Sand . . . . .	241

**Actor Appearances**

**243**



# **Season One**





# Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 22, 2014  
Writer: Nick Santora  
Director: Justin Lin  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Riley B. Smith (Ralph), Anthony Skordi (Nemos), Alimi Ballard (Co-Pilot), Patrick St. Esprit (Captain James Pike), Ernie Hudson (Brooks), Daniel Zolghadri (Young Walter), Glenn Keogh (Farmer / Walter's Father), Carla Toutz (Farmer / Walter's Mother), Emily Robinson (14-Year-Old Peg), Jack Guzman (Team Leader), Kelley Alice Jakle (Janice Keller), Stevin Knight (Thug 1), Jake Regal (Randy), David Burr (II) (Gordon Tooley), DeSean Terry (Agent Bates), Sean Patrick Murphy (Agent 2), Martin Thompson (Tower Chief)  
Production Code: 101  
Summary: Computer genius Walter O'Brien and his equally brilliant friends investigate high-tech crimes. In the opener, Walter and his misfit colleagues are hired by the government to solve a crisis at the Los Angeles airport that leaves dozens of planes unable to land.



The episode started in Ireland, where a SWAT team burst into a house belonging to the O'Brien family. Upstairs, they found a young Walter O'Brien, who held up a pen and paper asking them to sign an immunity agreement and an extradition waiver, and then he would tell them how he hacked into NASA. Walter, now codenamed "Scorpion," hacked into NASA as he just wanted the blueprints of the shuttles on his wall. He was then met by Agent Cabe Gallo.

The scene shifted to the present day, at a diner, where he was breaking up with his current girlfriend. The problem was

that he could not really connect to her well emotionally and even mapped out the emotions she would be feeling because of the break up. His now ex-girlfriend was even more annoyed to learn that he had scheduled their break up at that diner at that time because he was there to fix the wireless internet of the diner. At the diner, he noticed that there was a little boy there named Ralph, whose mother, Paige Dineen, was one of the waitresses. He had noticed that Ralph was playing around with some condiments, and before he left, he swapped around several condiments, which Ralph responded to.

At Walter's office, an abandoned warehouse, mechanical prodigy Happy Quinn was stealing electricity from their neighbors as Sylvester Dodd, a walking calculator, had forgotten to pay the bills again. However, Happy reassured Walter that she had sent Toby Curtis, a world-class behaviorist and psychologist, to get their payment from another job. However, that did not end so well as Toby had decided to gamble with some thugs who were now chasing him back to the warehouse.

However, the goons were sent away by Agent Cabe Gallo, who was looking for Walter as he needed his and his team's help. Apparently, the LAX's software ran into a bug when it automatically upgraded its software that morning, causing them to lose communications with around 56 incoming flights. Walter, at first, was hesitant as Cabe had betrayed him in the past. However, after Happy talked to him, he decided to help them out, especially as Cabe promised them \$50,000 each.

As they were caught in traffic, they decided to commandeer the diner where Walter just fixed the wireless router, and all they really needed was a place with a stable router. The diner owner, an immigrant, was not too fond of federal agents, so he put Paige in charge and told her that she would be the one to lock up for that day.

Walter then gave out instructions. He told Happy to script the post check for after the system stabilized. He told Sylvester to run the odds on the patch linking into the software so that the same problem would not happen again and told Toby to look for a possible saboteur, just in case.

Walter was able to hack into the LAX system and talked to the head honcho over there. He then decided to enlist the help of Randy, an intern who codes. The plan was to get the original software, as it does not have a bug in it, so that they could reboot the entire system. However, they did not have the original software at LAX, but they had their back-up data stored on a hard drive at a storage facility called Blackstern. The only catch to that was that the software on the back-up system gets updated every 12 hours on the five, giving them roughly 20 minutes before the original software on the back-up drive updated to the current system — the system that contained the bug.

While Toby and Happy raced against time to reach Blackstern, Paige offered Walter some water. He then mentioned that she was anemic, and she challenged him to see if he knew everything about her. He then told her that she was anemic, and her nail polish was streaky because of it, that her under eye circles indicated that she worked two jobs, and the wear and tear of her sneakers told him that everything she has, she gives to her son. According to Paige, Ralph was challenged, but Walter begged to disagree, especially after Ralph beat Sylvester, a chess grandmaster, at a game of chess using the diner's condiments. Walter made her see that Ralph was in fact a genius.

Toby and Happy reached the facility, but they discovered that the facility was already closed down for the day. They then decided to reset the system by shutting down power for the entire area and giving that door a power surge. Happy looked for a municipal junction box, and Sylvester calculated that they needed around 500,000 kilowatts for the power surge. This was successful, and Toby, using the picture of the boss of Blackstern, correctly deduced where the correct drive was, seconds before the software on the drive was updated.

Back at the diner, it was just a simple matter of selecting the original software and emailing it to LAX. However, as Toby had placed the hard drive near the car speakers, the magnet erased and corrupted all the files on the drive.

Walter then panicked, as he did not know what else to do, and Cabe started to go ahead with the fourth option — to shoot down the planes from the sky. Paige, however, could not accept this and tried to encourage Walter not to give up. She was also the one who encouraged the team not to give up earlier when the door at Blackstern was shut down, as she could not find it acceptable that they could not save everyone.

Walter then realized that the flights who were coming in from overseas, such as Australia, had bug-free software. It was just a matter of getting to the nearest airfield, where an airplane would pass by so that Walter could download the bug-free software and email it to LAX, who was able to sync to Walter's laptop.

Cabe, insistent on handling things his own way, tried to go through red tape in order to get the major roads leading to the nearest airfield. However, Walter, knowing that that would take time, instructed Happy to hack into the stoplights and traffic cameras in order to clear his path to the airfield. He then instructed Toby and Sylvester to look for a person on the plane who had an active cell phone so that they could talk to the pilot of the plane. Walter had to upgrade the signal antenna in order to be able to properly download the software and needed someone to drive him. Ralph volunteered Paige to help him, and the two sped off, much to the chagrin of Cabe. Cabe did follow them, but it later on proved helpful, as he was able to make them avoid a collision with a truck.

Meanwhile, Toby and Sylvester were having no luck in finding an active cell phone signal on

any of the 56 incoming flights. Then they realized that they should be looking for someone with an analog phone, especially since it has a stronger signal. Using his skills as a behaviorist, Toby was able to locate an old man, a salesman, who did carry an analog phone. Thanks to that, they were able to talk to the pilot, whom Walter instructed to fly by the nearest airfield so that the pilot could email the program to him.

They were able to get to the airfield and set up camp at the tower station. However, when the airplane passed by them, he was not able to download the software, as there was too much of a problem with the speed difference. At the runway, Walter realized that all they had to do was to fix the speed differential problem. Thanks to Happy, they were able to break into a Ferrari 458. Walter then instructed the pilot that they needed to link the plane's LAN cable onto his laptop so that they could download the software. This meant that the plane had to be around 8 ft. off the ground, right on top of them. Thanks to the co-pilot and Paige, they were able to successfully download the software, which LAX promptly received, ensuring that the 56 incoming flights could safely reach home.

Afterwards, Cabe told Walter that he hoped that they could put the past aside and asked him to join his new Strategic Response Team. To this, Walter agreed, as long as they had fixed salaries, cars, and a research laboratory.

Later on, during the evening, he visited Paige and thanked her for her support that day. She then asked if Walter and Cabe had reconciled and mended their relationship. He revealed that when he was 16 years old, Cabe had asked him to come up with a tracking system for aid supplies. Later on, he had learned that his system was used on bombs that were sent to bomb Baghdad, and as he had programmed it for speed more than accuracy, many civilians died.

He then offered her a job on the team. He told her that there would be a fixed salary, and it would be a way for her to be able to understand and to connect with Ralph. Walter explained that he and his team were geniuses, and they really could not relate to the world around them. So while they could help "translate" Ralph to Paige, Paige could translate the world for them.



## Single Point of Failure

Season 1  
Episode Number: 2  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday September 29, 2014  
Writer: David Foster (II)  
Director: Bobby Roth  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Joel Gretsch (Governor Lane), Daniel Zolghadri (Young Walter), Emily Robinson (Young Megan), Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien), Stuart McLean (Mr. Creevy), Andy T. Tran (Jonah), Bryan Krasner (Jed Hausler), Erick Avari (Robert Richter), Emma Fassler (Richter's Assistant), Brian Glanney (Doctor), Michael J. Silver (Guard Mayo), J. Doc Farrow (Guard Rivas), Rajan Velu (Kiosk Operator), Silvia McClure (Nun), Hal Devi (Man), Diahnna Nicole Baxter (Therapist), Ruby Roth (Sara), Kate Butler (Mother)  
Production Code: 103  
Summary: Scorpion is called in to save the Governor's daughter when she is somehow "bio-hacked" with a deadly virus and is given 24 hours to live. A letter about his sister, gives the case new meaning for Walter.



The episode started out with a flashback of a young Walter O'Brien in his math class. During class, he corrected one of his teachers, who got mad at him. As his teacher was going to hit him on the hands, his sister, Megan, pulled the fire alarm so that the teacher would not push through with it.

In the present day, Walter read a letter sent by the care facility that his sister is in. Megan had gotten Multiple Sclerosis as a child. Therefore, she needed to stay at a care facility.

Downstairs, the Scorpion team, which consisted of worldclass behaviorist Toby,

mechanical prodigy Happy and human calculator Sylvester Dodd, and Walter received their paychecks from the job they did previously. The latest member of their team, Paige Dineen, walked into the room with her genius son Ralph, who was going to be absent from school as he was sick. However, as he had noticed that Ralph was happily writing mathematical equations on the board, Walter revealed to Paige that Ralph had hacked the thermometer to make it seem like he had a temperature, as he does not like to go school. Walter also revealed to Paige that he had a sister, which was surprising for the rest, as he does not really talk that much about her. He informed her that his sister got sick, but she was now better.

They are then called by their government handler, Special Agent Cabe Gallo, to go to the governor's house. Governor Paul Lane's daughter, Helena, had been infected by an unknown virus, and she was getting worse every hour. Walter grew a little bit impatient as he did not understand why he was there as what was happening was a medical problem. However, Paige

stepped in and told the governor that they sympathize with him. The governor then revealed to them that a computer virus via an email had been sent to Helena's laptop before she fell ill. The virus read "It's your fault that she's sick" over and over again. Walter then realized that whoever had done it had infected Helena only, as it was a customized virus meant to only attack Helena. According to Walter, this could be done as someone could get one's DNA out of a cup or glass that one used. Then that person would be able to study the DNA of that particular person and know that person's biological weaknesses. Based on that, one could create a virus targeted specifically towards that person's weaknesses.

While Walter was at the governor's house, seeing the helpless and sick Helena had reminded him of the time that Megan was sick, and he could not do anything to help her.

However, initially, the team could not identify who the perpetrator could be. None of those who had openly threatened the governor new biophysics or advanced computer engineering. They also had trouble finding out the point of origin of the email as the address kept on bouncing. Frustrated and impatient by these developments, Walter smashed the mug he was holding, which gave him a cut.

Upstairs, in his office, Paige tried to find out what was wrong with him, as he was taking out his anger out on everyone else. Walter then revealed to her that when his sister was sick, he could not do anything to help save her, which made him feel helpless. They were interrupted as Sylvester called for him as they had found something.

They had found that the address wasn't just bouncing. It was masked in an endless loop. Walter then was able to identify a particular pattern in the prefix and told them that they knew a place where IP addresses are masked using that trick.

That led them to a known hacker petri dish that most of the Scorpion team knew about. Toby was able to identify one suspicious individual by the way he moved and reacted to their presence. However, as he was getting away, Walter slammed hard into him, breaking several of his ribs.

They discovered that he had never seen the person who had hired him, as his client dropped off the cash into a PO Box so that it would be untraceable. The hacker was only instructed to send four emails to different people.

At the office, the team realized that all of the intended targets were children of former employees of Vlaxco, a pharmaceutical company where the governor once worked with before he went into politics. All these five, including the governor, had been developing a drug called Trexicane, which had promised to be the miracle drug for those with Multiple System Atrophy, and their drug trials did well. However, the company had stopped the production of Trexicane for those with Multiple System Atrophy, and it was redeveloped as a medicine for Asthma.

Based on this information, the team and governor tried to get Vlaxco to give up their records on the drug trials. However, they brought in their lawyers, who delayed the entire process. Happy tried to hack through the system, but it turned out that the drug trial results were not in any of their online databases, leading them to believe that the results were all hard copies. As Helena's fever was rising, and she was rapidly getting worse, the team decided to break into the company instead.

The plan was that Happy and Toby would create a distraction, while Sylvester, who was capable of memorizing large amounts of facts and figures at the same time, would go to the records room to memorize all the names of those who participated in the drug trial. However, it took some convincing to get Sylvester on board as he was a germaphobe and afraid of anything that was not clean, especially of chemicals that are considered to be biohazards. Walter, in the meantime, would guide Sylvester in the building.

Walter then created a Trojan horse, which he embedded into a pdf file of a flyer of Earl's Sub Station. Once a person clicks on the coupon attached to it and downloads the file, Walter would be able to gain access to the entire system. They then created a bogus ID for Sylvester by using the information of Jed Hausler. He was picked as he was probably part of the middle management and drove a car that isn't as fancy as the CEO's and the big money earners.

While Walter created the fake ID for Sylvester, Paige informed Cabe that Walter had been acting up the entire day. She also revealed that Walter had told her that his sister was well from her sickness, but she had seen the letter on his table revealing that she was still sick. Unbeknownst to the two, Walter heard every single word that they said.

Before Happy and Toby created the distraction for Sylvester, Toby tried to call his ex-fiance again, as he did want to get back together with her. In the car, Happy told him to stop trying.

Her trick was to stick to tools and not to humans, as humans always let her down. It turned out that when she was two years old, her father had given her up for adoption.

They were then able to locate Jed's car and crashed into it. Jed left the building in order to inspect the damage, giving Sylvester some time to sneak into the records room to read all the drug trial files on Trexican.

Toby tried to stall for time, but it did not work, as his supervisor was already calling him. Thankfully, Sylvester had finished looking at all of the pages of the drug trial records, but he could not walk out the front door again as the guards had already been alerted to the presence of an intruder. Because of this, Walter had to guide Sylvester into his worst nightmare — a room full of chemicals which were all classified as biohazards. All Sylvester had to do was to open the door in order to get out of the building, where they would be waiting for him. However, he found it difficult to touch the handle. As Walter kept on yelling at him, Paige took over and instructed Sylvester to close his eyes and to imagine that he has been giving away his money (as he does not like to keep huge amounts of money), allowing his arm to stretch. She then told him to push down and run towards them. They were able to get out just in the nick of time.

At the office, they set about narrowing down the 50 drug trial patients that had undergone the trial. In the end, they were able to single out a young entrepreneur who had lost everything. However, upon reviewing the files and the patients, Cabe told them that they were looking for a Robert Richter, whose son had died after the trials concluded. He told them that crimes of passion encompassed a large section in the rulebook and that guy was the one who had lost the most out of the drug trials.

After running a background check on him, they discovered that he was a Microbiology Professor, which gave him access to all the equipment he needed to create a customized virus.

At his office, Walter found that Richter had been using his computer to create model spray patterns. It turned out that he would release the virus into the air by spraying it near the area of the intended victim. The team then started to celebrate as they also found the virus sequences for the other viruses that infected the other victims. With that, the CDC could reverse engineer the virus, creating an antidote for the infected children.

However, Walter discovered that there was a fifth victim. Richter planned to spray another virus to infect the governor with a virus that would stop his heart within minutes. Cabe called the governor in order to inform him but became alarmed when he learned that the governor had left the house. The team then deduced that Richter had called the governor, saying that he had the antidote for his daughter in order to lure him out so that he could kill the governor. Using GPS, they were able to track the two down to Marina Beach Plaza.

Toby was able to spot pair. However, Richter got close enough to spray the governor before he was arrested. Walter then activated the smoke alarm so that water could fall down from the ceiling, effectively dispersing the virus meant to kill the governor.

Back at the office, Cabe had gone into another room in order to talk to Richter. While he was there, his coat had accidentally dialed Walter's office, and they overheard him talking to Richter. He informed Richter that what he did was not justifiable and revealed that he had lost his daughter when she was young due to an illness.

Paige then told Walter that she understood how he felt about his sister, but she reminded him that it was "okay not to have all the solutions." She then invited Walter to join her and Ralph for some barbecued burgers, as she had bought him a new telescope. She also invited Cabe to join them, who readily accepted the invitation.

After work, Sylvester decided to donate his money to an orphanage in order to buy the kids something safe to play with.

Happy fiddled with her bike at her home, but despite her faith in her tools, it gave way in her hands.

Toby's ex-fiance told them that they were truly over decided to spend his money gambling.

Walter visited his sister, Megan, who reassured him that Multiple Sclerosis was her fight and that she was okay. Afterwards, he decided to join Paige, Ralph and Cabe.

Walter noticed that Ralph and Paige were busy at the telescope and asked Cabe for a piece of notebook paper. As he brought out his notebook, a picture of him and his daughter fell out. Walter then approached Paige and handed her a piece of paper of what to say about the constellations they could see through the telescope that would interest Ralph.





## A Cyclone

Season 1  
Episode Number: 3  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 6, 2014  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Gary Fleder  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick), Glenn Plummer (Agent Thomas Keeler), Carlos Sanz (Commander), Anthony Skordi (Nemos), Steven Allerick ("Terrorist" Marine), Joseph Baird (Bomb Squad Sergeant), Michael Boucher (Maintenance Guy), Gina St. John (Newscaster), Jake Matthews (Bartender), Justin Ruppel (Jerry Dowdell)  
Production Code: 102  
Summary: A bomb strike threatens the Internet infrastructure for the entire Southwest. Meanwhile, Team Scorpion fails a military training operation and becomes determined to prove themselves.



The episode opened with Sylvester Dodd and Walter O'Brien battling each other in a Rubik's Cube contest, in which, once again, Walter won. Agent Cabe Gallo then came in to bring them to a military training camp, where they would undergo a military simulation in a bid to convince Homeland Security Director, Director Merrick, that their team was worth something.

In the military exercise, Walter and Sylvester had to download a file at an enemy camp under a specific time limit so that their commanders — Happy Quinn, Toby Curtis and Cabe — would not be

captured. Happy contributed by designing a breach device that would let them get into the enemy camp. However, as Sylvester had frozen due to his anxiety issues, Walter successfully downloaded the file. Then again, they had failed the mission as Happy, Toby and Cabe had been captured. As one of the marines was holding Happy, she felt violated and punched him. Director Merrick, who was disappointed in them, then told Cabe that their team would be on hold for the meantime, as Sylvester had frozen, Happy could not follow instructions, and Walter believed that he was always right. This told him that they could not contribute if ever they were needed for a high military operation.

At the office, Walter handed Paige Dineen the mission report and told her to "fix" them. She then tried to talk to Happy, only to be brushed off. Toby, trying to comfort her, told her that she did not really know them that well. According to him, Happy had hostility and anger dissonance issues; Sylvester had a lot of phobias, OCD and anxiety problems; Walter had megalomania and anti-obedience issues; and Toby was narcissistic and had several addictions, such as gambling.

Cabe then left the office as he had to investigate a bombing that had just occurred at a law firm at 1 Wilton and told them not to leave the office as they were still suspended from their

duties. However, Walter, despite Paige's warnings, decided to take the team there as he had just realized that the bombing was more than just a random bombing.

At ground zero, Cabe learned that the law firm had been targeted as there was a threatening note tacked to the door of the law firm. He was then surprised to see Federal Surveillance Group Agent Thomas Keeler, whose group handled online threats, as they rarely came out in the open. However, this one was an exception, as the bomb had destroyed the basement, which damaged some internet equipment.

Walter then told Cabe that the bombing was an act of terrorism as the basement had been the target and not the law firm, as the basement of that building housed the hard cables that provided internet for the entire southwest region of Los Angeles. Having no internet would mean that traffic would come to a halt, banking services would not function, and even their water supply, which relied on online services for their day to day procedures would be affected. Cabe then allowed Walter to help out as he realized that Walter was trying to make up for the failed military exercise, on the condition that Paige would keep them in check. Walter then had an internet router shipped to the United States so that they could restore internet the following day.

Using the footage of the building and a program Walter had designed for facial recognition based on the Gaussian Algorithm and Photoshop, they were able to comb the footage for their potential suspect. Using Flow Dynamics, Toby was able to pinpoint a particular man as their main suspect. Then Keeler decided to run the footage against his own technology and his own facial recognition software. Walter tried to argue that waiting for Keeler would just waste time, but Cabe reminded Walter to "follow the chain of command" and left.

However, instead of staying put, Walter and his team were able to track down where the bomber lived — thanks to bartender who had helped them out, as he thought he was talking to a cop because Toby had lifted Cabe's badge from him. As they staked out the bomber's apartment, Happy came up with a parabolic listening device out of a speaker, some headphones and umbrellas so that they could determine if the bomber was still inside.

While Happy made the listening device, Paige received a call from a very bored Ralph, who refused to go outside and play with the other kids. Walter then gave him a riddle to think over in the meantime: "What kind of punch does a group of jellyfish like?" He then told Paige that she should not hope for Ralph to fit in at school because he would never fit in there. While Paige continued to talk to Ralph, Toby questioned Paige's purpose in the group. Walter told him that he believed in Paige, just as he had believed in each one of them when he had first hired them.

However, the bomber, who had exited his apartment, spotted them and ran. They chased him, which resulted in him ending up in a coma, as he got hit by a bus. Keeler was not happy about this as they just lost their only suspect and lead. Walter insisted that they investigate the bomber's apartment but was stopped by Cabe, who sent them back to the office.

There, Paige comforted Walter, who felt like the future bombings related to the bomber would be their fault. She then revealed that she had overheard them talking about her and told him that just like he believed in her, she believed in him. However, their problem was that they never listen to anyone as they are usually right. Listening, according to her, would allow their team to survive.

Cabe then came in and asked for their help. He handed Walter the bomber's laptop, as Keeler's men could not get into it, as they needed to know the real identity of the bomber fast. He also gave Happy several pieces of an IED bomb to analyze. Happy then discovered that among the fragments were sequencers — all keyed in to a specific time to make sure that all the bombs would go off at the same time. She then deduced that the bomb at 1 Wilton had malfunctioned and blew up earlier than the others. At that precise moment, three bombs went off — one at a mall, another at a radio tower and another at an armored car.

The group then realized that it was not an act of terror anymore. Thanks to Paige, who allowed herself to be heard, they discovered that the target had not been the armored car, which had no regular schedule, but the building itself. They then discovered that that building housed Great Tech, a company which specialized in slow storage servers, where data could be stored, thus making it a targeted attack.

Upon hacking into the bomber's computer, Walter discovered that the bomber had tried to hack into a slow storage facility in order to erase a file that was sent by Frank Turner, who had died in an accident two weeks ago. They then deduced that 1 Wilton was attacked as the first step to erase the date off of the internet, as internet cables there would distribute the information.

Great Tech was then bombed in order to get rid of the data that had been stored. Next, the bomber would target the router hub in order to erase the shadow file that still existed on it. The group then headed to Sunny Tarzana, where Frank's router hub was. There, they found that the file that Frank had sent in his email contained evidence that FSG, under Thomas Keeler, had been spying on the State Department and on the White House. They then put this data on a thumbdrive that Sylvester and Cabe would bring to the Department of Justice. However, before they took a single step out, Happy realized that a bomb had been placed in the vents on the floor of the router hub. As it was recently placed, Cabe realized that Keeler must have found out that they were there, as he had told Merrick their current location. They also deduced that Keeler had worked with the Scorpion team in order to keep an eye on them.

They then decided to split up into three groups — Happy and Walter would try to diffuse the bomb, Sylvester and Cabe would head to the Department of Justice, and Paige and Toby would clear the building.

While Paige and Toby cleared the building, Toby accidentally got hit on the nose by a door in the ensuing panic.

Cabe and Sylvester were hit by Keeler's car, who proceeded to fight Cabe for the thumbdrive, which eventually was destroyed. Sylvester managed to get the gun that had fallen underneath the car in order to save Cabe and to threaten Keeler to surrender himself.

Meanwhile, Happy, who could not diffuse the bomb in time, decided to contain the blast by submerging the bomb in a compound of cleaner solution and salt. As they submerged it, Walter instructed Happy to leave while he stirred the mixture to ensure that it would harden. The bomb blew the basement up with Walter still inside, but thankfully, he was unhurt, as he emerged from the smoke.

Back at the office, Toby told Paige that he was happy that Paige had joined their team. Sylvester then informed them that they still had a copy of the evidence inside his head, as he had seen the entire document and had memorized it. Cabe then informed Walter that he placed so much effort on Walter and his team as he had "flamed out" after the Baghdad incident and that solving cases with Walter was a way for him to get some "blood off his ledger."

On the way to Homeland Security, the team picked up Ralph from school. Ralph then told Walter that the answer to his riddle was "smack," as a smack is a group of jellyfish. Walter then revealed that a family of scorpions was called a cyclone and that cyclones are very protective of each other, just like their team. Walter then told Paige that eventually, everyone does fit in, just as she fits in to their team. As they rode off to get some food, Toby played "Hurricane" by The Scorpions, telling Ralph that that was their theme song.



## Shorthanded

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 13, 2014  
Writer: Elizabeth Beall  
Director: Dwight Little  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacy Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Alicia Lagano (Renee Connelly), Corbin Bernsen (Bob Connelly), José Zúñiga (Detective Lou Rake), Chris Mulkey (Ronny), Sandra Cevallos (Judge Amy Stone), Carol Herman (Casino Woman), Carl McDowell (Grungy Criminal), Derrick McMillon (Officer Waynecroft), Heather McPhaul (Meter Maid), Wilson Ramirez ((Un) Masked Man), Dominique Razon (Concierge), Jay Sincere (Security Officer)  
Production Code: 105  
Summary: Team Scorpion go to Las Vegas for a simple casino job, but a robbery leads to Walter's arrest, leaving his colleagues to try and clear his name.



At the beginning of the episode, the entire Scorpion team and their handler, Agent Cabe Gallo, wrapped up a case in which they were able to hack into a Chinese national's computer and to arrest him as he had been leaking classified military information. Afterwards, the team leader, Walter O'Brien, asked Cabe if they could finally have some publicity on what they just accomplished, but since it was a government operation, everything was hush-hush.

The team then, much to Cabe's surprise, started packing for a trip to Las Vegas, as they had a private job to do there.

They were going to go The Crimson to help find out why they kept on losing money at the high roller tables. Cabe then pulled Walter aside and told him that he and his team weren't ready yet to handle other jobs on their own, as most of the time, they needed the government's help. However, Walter insisted that they only work with the government and not for them, and that that job would help give them the publicity that the company deserves.

Afterwards, as they were about to leave, Walter told Toby Curtis, their world class behaviorist, said that he would not be going, as his gambling problem would only be a liability to them during the job and that he would be running background checks on the employees from their garage. Sylvester Dodds, their human calculator, volunteered to stay but was shot down by Walter who knew that Sylvester was afraid of flying. Paige Dineen told Walter that he shouldn't have done that to Toby at the last minute and suggested they should all go as a team, which Walter finally relented to.

At The Crimson, Walter and Toby made a bet — if Toby does not gamble at all while they were at Vegas, then he would get Walter's paycheck; and if Toby gambles while they were there, Walter would get his paycheck. To this, Toby agreed. They were then greeted by Renee Connelly, the

daughter of Bob Connelly, the owner of The Crimson, who showed them to their suite. While they were there, Happy Quinn, their mechanical prodigy, agreed to take Paige's picture for her son, Ralph.

Back at the casino, Happy placed pressure pad motion heat sensors on the floor to make sure that everyone walked in a random pattern. If they don't, that would mean that the customers were ripping the casino off. At Bob Connelly's office, Walter saw that one of the blackjack dealers, a man named Ronnie, was the cause of their problem. The problem was that Ronnie's hands were too small, which meant that he wasn't fast enough in dealing the cards, which led him to being fired.

Paige then pulled Walter aside, and gently told him that first he was rude to Toby that his gambling problem would put them at risk; that he was insensitive to Sylvester's fear of flying; and now, with Ronnie, he was unsympathetic to his plight.

As they were able to upgrade the casino's security and since the job was done, with the exception of getting back the pressure pads, Paige encouraged Walter to let them enjoy and relax for a little bit. Happy and Paige decided to play some slots, while Toby, still seeing the bet through, felt frustrated at the fact that he could not gamble at all.

However, before they could move, Walter noticed that there were two men wearing baseball hats with rigid postures and were going against the crowd. These men were waiting for the money cart, and a robbery was going down. He then warned his teammates to stay calm when the robbers, wearing masks, stole the \$10 million in the cart and made them all face the floor.

Afterwards, the detective in charge of the investigation started accusing Walter of stealing the money, as he was the last one who tampered with the security program and had repositioned the cameras in order to catch Ronnie. Using the pressure pads that they still had in place, they followed the footprints to a huge storage closet. The only problem there was that there was no exit door, and the security cameras had not caught anyone suspicious going outside the casino. The detective's suspicions were even more aroused when they heard the security audio of Walter warning his friends that a robbery was about to go down. After searching their suite, they found the missing \$10 million in Walter's bag. Walter got into more trouble at court, as he would not heed Paige's advice of calling Cabe up for help. Instead, Walter annoyed the judge with his high IQ, and she set his bail at \$500,000. Seeing this, Walter told Toby to get him his bail money and that their "bet was off."

At the motel room, Paige stopped the entire team from arguing with each other. The team split up to work on different angles to help Walter get out of jail, as only Walter can solve the case. Happy and Paige decided to figure out who had framed Walter in order to clear his name, while Sylvester would work the sports bets, and Toby would work the tables in order to get Walter's bail money.

At the precinct, Happy and Paige discovered that the footage of their suite had been spliced and tampered with, which meant that the person who framed Walter must have been very desperate. On their way down, Paige noticed that there was going to be a public hearing for the expansion of The Crimson, which according to Renee, was already in the red, so Bob Connelly would be desperate for money. This prompted Happy to ask for all the copies of the building permits for the expansion of The Crimson.

At the casino, Toby and Sylvester were able to gather \$250,000. However, as they needed to earn \$250,000 more in forty minutes, Toby decided to bet everything on one spin at the Russian Roulette Wheel. Before Sylvester could stop him, Happy and Paige showed up and informed Sylvester that they believed that Connelly had paid someone to help him further the expansion, as they had been behind on it due to problems with the permits. They believed that the robbery was an insurance scam. They then tried to collect Toby, but before they could stop him, he bet on the wheel and lost everything.

Meanwhile, Walter had the unfortunate luck of having Ronnie, the guy he had fired, as his cellmate. When Ronnie woke up, he tried to punch Walter. Thankfully, they were interrupted by the warden, who told him that his lawyer, Toby, was there to see him. There, Walter correctly guessed that Toby did not have the money and was disappointed in him, as he had let him down the moment he needed him the most, especially as they already had the opportunity to show the world what they were capable of. However, Toby correctly guessed that Walter just wanted to prove himself to Cabe and told him that he hated it when Walter was right, because he always is. However, Walter said that he wasn't always right, as he was wrong about Toby coming through

for him.

Back at the motel, Paige stepped up into Walter's position as leader and told them that they had to establish Connelly's motive to frame Walter. The only problem was that they could not hack into the security system, as no one could hack into Walter's program. However, Sylvester could use a remote access jumpdrive to gain access to Connelly's files on his laptop. However, he needed somebody to get into Connelly's office to plug in the jumpdrive to his computer. This required Happy and Toby to zipline from one roof to The Crimson's roof and to crawl through its ventilation shafts to reach the office. However, as Toby had crashed through the ceiling he decided to provide the distraction Happy needed so she could get into the office. It was successful. However, the downloading of the files was interrupted as a security guard had told Sylvester to move his car.

In jail, Walter prevented Ronnie from strangling him. It turned out that Ronnie had hit the bottle and was arrested for public intoxication. He then apologized for what had happened, and helped him come up with a business plan for him. He also learned that Ronnie had wanted to be a magician, but he couldn't because his hands were too small. However, he informed Walter that there was once a magician who used to disappear from the venue that in the future became The Crimson and would appear outside on the street. He also informed Walter that the stage the magician had used was in the storage supply closet that Walter and his team had searched. And that's how the robbers had escaped. Using his smarts, Walter got the jail door unlocked, so he could warn his teammates. Luckily, he ran into Sylvester, who was driving back to The Crimson to finish the download.

Happy was surprised that Walter was back and that the files had finished downloading. However, as she had no way out, Paige had ziplined across to pick Happy up. Meanwhile, Toby had been caught by the security staff of the casino and was brought to Renee, who decided to leave him in the middle of the desert so that she would not report them.

Meanwhile, the Scorpion team figured out that there was actually a service elevator near the supply storage closet that would allow the robbers to get out, but it required an employee's keycard. They then discovered that Renee was behind the entire thing.

Meanwhile, Toby found himself faced with a gun to his head. He then figured out, by asking some questions and by reading her body language, that Renee was mad at her father for not including her in the expansion plans of The Crimson. She then had decided to steal \$10 million, so that she could start her own venue and bankrupt her father's casino. She then ordered Toby to send a text message to Walter and his friends that told them to meet him in the desert "underneath Orion's belt."

Walter and the others met up with Toby in the desert, but before any harm could be done to any of them, Cabe showed up with back up and helicopters. It turned out that Walter had figured out that Toby was in trouble because Orion's Belt wasn't visible at that time of the year.

The detective then apologized to Walter, as they had discovered that Renee had been laundering money all along.

Cabe allowed Paige, Happy and Sylvester to get in the car so that they could go home, but would not allow Toby and Walter to ride, as they were bickering with each other. As they walked Toby realized that they each had something to prove with the job. Renee wanted to prove something to her father, Walter wanted to prove something to Cabe, and Toby wanted to prove that he could be relied on as a friend, the way Walter had done many times before. Walter also admitted that he was trying to prove to Cabe that they could handle outside jobs, as Cabe was his father figure, and was disturbed by the fact that Cabe said that he could not do it. They then laughed their problems out, and Walter decided to let Toby try to gamble and win them first class tickets back home.





## Plutonium Is Forever

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Monday October 20, 2014
Writer:	Paul Grellong
Director:	Jeff T. Thomas
Show Stars:	Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Guest Stars:	Mykelti Williamson (General Ned Walker), Joshua Leonard (Mark Collins), Julia Kelly (II) (Beach Girl), Jonathan S. Grady (TAC Team Leader)
Production Code:	104
Summary:	Walter enlists the help of a former troubled team member when a Los Angeles nuclear reactor is on the verge of a cataclysmic meltdown.



At the beginning of the episode, a man with a compass one mile east of the Montero Nuclear Reactor took one step forward and timed how long it would take for the helicopters and tanks to come to arrest him. He then told them that wanted to speak to Walter O'Brien.

At the Scorpion office, Ralph Dineen and the rest of the Scorpion team were busy with their own individual projects. His mother, Paige Dineen, who was a little bit upset that her son had not eaten breakfast yet, told him to get ready for school. She then realized that Walter O'Brien and Sylvester Dodd, who have

been working on a project for hours, had not had any breaks yet. Walter then explained that they were too focused, or they were "down the rabbit hole," which meant that they were lost in thought as they were too occupied, which meant that they lose sense of time and reality until the project is done.

After Paige brought Ralph to school, Agent Cabe Gallo, their government handler, spoke to Walter alone, asking him if he knew a Mark Collins who was currently at the Fort Daniels Military Base, as he was arrested because he had breached the "unmarked perimeter" of the Montero Nuclear Reactor. Walter then told Cabe to keep it quiet and went with him. It turned out that Mark had been part of the Scorpion team years ago.

At Fort Daniels, they were met by General Ned Walker who told Walter that he would only speak to Walter and that the Montero Nuclear Reactor had been decommissioned and was on cool down mode at the moment.

In Mark's cell, Walter asked him if they were "on solid ground now," and Mark assured him that he was. He then told Walter that he had heard that there was going to be a problem and mentioned the numbers "851.67" and "851.69" and told him that at 6:32, he had heard the word black, then at 6:46, he heard the word green and mentioned the date March 25. Walter then explained that Mark was a radio expert and tracked down all modes of communications, and only Walter could understand what he was saying about radio frequencies and time codes. He

then told Cabe to have the rest of the team meet them at Mark's house, as Walter needed Mark's data, but told Cabe not to tell the others to whose house they were going.

As soon as the team arrived there, because of the metal cage with a big antenna in the middle of the yard, Happy Quinn and the others deduced that they were in Mark Collins' house. Walter then assured them that they were just there to gather "data."

As they searched Mark's basement, Paige learned that Mark "knew his mindgames" and made them doubt themselves to the point that he had beaten Sylvester once at chess. Happy then told her that Mark affected Walter the most as the two used to go "down the rabbit hole" together, and that he would "erase his good judgment" and made Walter forget about the rest of the team. Because of this, Paige did not like the fact that Walter had tried to keep Mark's involvement with the case a secret.

Happy then found the tape and played the tape at 6:36 a.m. Based on the conversation they heard on the tape, they realized that a scientist who worked for the reactor was saying that there would be a "major problem" unless they found a way "to run a SCATA update." SCATA, a technology that existed in the '80s, ran the entire plant. They then realized that they just got a job to "upgrade a major nuclear power plant" that uses '80s technology.

At the power plant, Walter told them that the software should have been updated fifteen years ago. Since there was a loose fuse in one of the regulators, the regulator had stopped operating the core temperature, which meant that the nuclear plant was overheating and was headed for a meltdown in 18 hours. Mark knew the power plant well, so they needed him.

Outside, before Mark arrived at the power plant, the team told Paige that Mark was a bad influence on Walter, as they would often get lost in thought. They were worried that they would lose Walter for days. Cabe also realized that Walter was hiding something about Mark. Paige tried to talk to Walter, but to no avail.

At the power plant, the team, especially Happy, did not like the fact that they had to take orders from both Mark and Walter. They then split into two — Happy and Toby Curtis went to the main computer room; while Sylvester, Paige, Cabe, Mark and Walter stayed behind in the power plant itself. Sylvester downloaded the reactor calibration, which tells them when the reactor was hot or not. While this happened, Happy and Toby would prepare the system for the update. Happy, however, became more annoyed as the technology in the computer room was ancient, and she wanted to run a diagnostic so that they would be safe once the update happened. However, Mark told her that it wasn't a motorcycle engine that needed to be rebuilt, and Walter made the call by starting the update, as Mark knew the power plant like the palm of his hand.

While this was happening, Walter asked Mark why he had called them and told him that he "wasn't happy with the way things turned out."

Happy then called Walter outside and told him that if he ever did that again in public to her, she would disappear faster than Mark had before. She also reminded him that Mark's departure was the best thing for the team, especially as she was the one who had pulled out Walter out of his "10-day bender with Mark," in which she had to force feed him as he had not slept or eaten during that time. If Mark rejoins the team, she would not do that again.

After reentering the computer room, Toby handed her a note and told her to read it when she was ready, as it had something that would make her happy. Annoyed, Happy decided to run the diagnostic. However, when she did, one of the back-up generators blew up, which meant that those in the power plant had to leave as the containment doors were quickly closing. Walter and Cabe were the last ones to leave as Walter made sure that the download finished. However, because of this, Cabe got locked inside.

Inside the computer room, Happy admitted that it had been her fault, and Toby quickly defended her when Mark started answering at her. Walter surprised Mark by telling him to help Cabe get out of there, while the rest of the team continued working on the upgrade. As the data he needed was in house, Walter told Happy to translate the schematics. He told Paige to go with them to ensure that Happy and Mark would behave with each other. There, they told Cabe to go to Chamber 19A and to use pipe 6 in order to get out, as that pipe dumped water out into the ocean. Before Cabe went under, Walter revealed that he had Mark committed to an asylum three years ago. Thankfully, their plan succeeded, and Cabe was able to rejoin them in the computer room.

Meanwhile, Mark confronted Paige and learned that Walter was helping her understand her

genius son. Because of this, Mark realized that Walter was "trying to repair his youth" through them and that she should be careful as they were just another "experiment" to Walter. They could be "discarded" as he was "discarded" by Walter. Happy, in the meantime, opened up Toby's note and smiled, as the note had read "Made you look."

At the plant, Walter told Sylvester to compress the file so that they could send the update to the computer. While he did this, Cabe confronted Walter and told him that he was actually worried about Mark. Walter then revealed that part of the reason why he had Mark committed was to see if others could pull him out of the "rabbit hole" so that he knew that if ever that happened to him, the others could also pull him out. However, Cabe told him that he had done the right thing and that Mark was causing him to doubt himself.

Walter then realized that the "override" had been "switched to manual over twenty minutes ago" and that Mark had set the entire thing up. He knew that Happy would run the diagnostic and had planted a Trojan Horse, which would be triggered when she did. He had done something to damage the RF DAC, which was used to convert the update from digital into analog. Mark had been "showing off" the entire time to prove his worth. At the same time, a warning siren started blaring, signaling that they had less than four minutes until a meltdown.

At Mark's house, he entered the cage and asked for the access code for the "antenna's descendent analog signal." Mark then gave him several numbers, which reminded them of all the work they had done together before. Cabe also drew his gun on him to try to force him to give up the code. Mark revealed that he had been hurt by what Walter had done to him as they could have achieved so much. He then told him that he was not afraid to die as his "life had ended the day he ended their partnership." Based on this, Paige realized that the code was that particular date, which they entered. Cabe shot Mark in the leg, and the temperature of the reactor went down to normal.

Later, Cabe told Walter that the reason why he did not keep an eye on Mark during the upgrade was because he had felt guilty about what he had done before, which meant that Walter was "evolving" into a normal human being.

In Mark's cell, Mark asked Walter why there wasn't "enough room" for one more, for him. However, Walter told him that his departure had allowed Paige to fill his place, as she was the one that "binds them together" and told him that he hoped that he will never see Mark back "down the rabbit hole" ever again.

Back at the office, Walter thanked Happy for what she had done for him years back, and she told him that she had done it because they were friends. Walter then promised never to let her down again. Happy commented that "the shrink was crazier than all of them," as Toby really had defended her honor during the entire case. As Walter moved away, Happy ventured a smile at Toby, who looked back at her.

Paige surprised them by arriving with Ralph, and some ingredients, and told them to "take a break" and to work on a group project together by cooking Chicken Picatta. While they cooked, Paige confronted Walter and told him to tell her right away if he was just "trying them out" and could be discarded easily. However, Walter reassured her that they would never be able to do anything without her and that she was part of their team.



## True Colors

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Monday October 27, 2014
Writer:	Rob Pearlstein
Director:	Jeffrey G. Hunt
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Guest Stars:	David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick), Linda Hunt (Henrietta 'Hetty' Lange), Shohreh Aghdashloo (Dr. Cassandra Davis), Raphael Sbarge (Curator Paulson), Amber Friendly (Special Agent Elise Carey), Lissa Pallo-Strong (Museum Guard), Josh Keaton (Phil Daniels), Daniel Phai (Mansion Guard), Mike Powers (Jacques Labeaux), Gisela Kovach (Mrs. Mueller)
Production Code:	106
Summary:	Team Scorpion must pass a mandated psych evaluation or face being disbanded after they are accused of destroying a priceless work of art. Meanwhile, Ralph is reluctant to go to his school's Halloween party, so Paige asks the team to step in and help.



The episode began with a very irate Director Merrick, who was furious at the fact that they had damaged private property and broken laws. Because of this, he ordered each one of them to undergo a psychological evaluation in order to determine whether or not Scorpion will continue helping the government.

The psychologist then asked each member of the team to narrate to her what happened in the past 24 hours. According to Paige Dineen, the entire thing began when Paige started to talk to Walter O'Brien about costume options for her genius son, Ralph, as he was having a Hal-

loween party at school. She then discovered that Walter thought that Halloween did not make any sense.

Right on cue, their government handler, Agent Cabe Gallo, told them that they had a new and simple job — they were going to upgrade the security of the West Side Museum of Art, as they were going to have an exhibit featuring an extremely rare painting worth millions of dollars and was on loan from a German museum. On their way to the museum, in their new van, Paige, who loved art and the painting they were going to protect, discovered that Walter did not like art at all as it did not make sense to him, especially as he does not really have emotions and openly criticized the painting. Paige then suggested that Walter should try, as an experiment, to be interested in the job and to act like a "normal functional person in society."

Paige then explained to the psychologist that geniuses have low emotional quotients but are brilliant in their own way. To this, the psychologist saw that she was protecting her own job. Paige then insisted that they were not mentally unstable, as she allowed Ralph to be around them, but as the psychologist pointed out, Ralph "was them."

Walter's attempt at trying to be excited and happy to be working with Curator Paulson failed, as it did not come out well. Walter and the team then converged in front of the painting, as they had spotted something interesting. Then without a warning, Walter ripped the canvas of the painting in order to efficiently check the front and the back of the canvas. He explained to the psychologist and to Cabe that he was simply being efficient.

The team then spent one hour before FBI Special Agent Elise Carey of Art Crimes confirmed that it was a forgery. The team had known it was a fake as soon as they saw it because of several markers. Firstly, world class behaviorist Toby Curtis noticed that Paige, who loved the painting, did not really like it, as her subconscious had known that something was off with the painting. Secondly, human calculator Sylvester Dodd saw that the number of brush strokes on the painting were less than the original painting. Lastly, mechanical prodigy Happy Quinn noted that the nails on the frame were made after the time the painting had originally been made. This caused them the security upgrade job, but Special Agent Carey asked to stay on the case as they had told her that the painting had been done by machine. They were tasked with finding the machine that had done the forgery so that they could track down the forger, while the FBI would concentrate on figuring out who had swapped the paintings, as it had been in the country that morning when it was authenticated at LAX.

Cabe then brought them to Henrietta "Hetty" Lange, as she would be able to help them out, as they had to act quickly because most stolen art usually gets smuggled out of the country within 24 hours. According to the information on the painting, the painting had been taken away from the original owners — the Muellers — and had been in a museum ever since. They informed Hetty that that they needed to find out where they could find a high resolution image of the painting, as whoever forged it needed a good picture of the painting. Then from there, a 3D scan of the painting would be made. After that, a spectral camera would come up with a breakdown of the colors, which would then be mixed by a 3D printer and be painted by a machine arm. They were able to access the Royal Stuart museum, as Hetty had an account there, and found out that the picture had been accessed by an employee of Galactic Toys. This delighted Sylvester to no end as his favorite superhero's comics, Super Fun Guy, was created and printed there. As the company printed comics, it meant that they had the technology to pull it off.

In the van, they discovered that the employee in question was Phil Daniels. While Cabe went inside Galactic Toys, Phil escaped through an open window. Walter went out to chase him, while Sylvester ran inside to "look" for Cabe, and Happy pursued the suspect with the van. In the end, Cabe was able to catch him, while Sylvester came up to them, wearing a Super Fun Guy T-shirt, and the van had been covered by chicken feathers.

At the psychologist's office, Sylvester explained to the psychologist that he had too much emotions but is able to work well with the team as Walter keeps him focused on the work. Toby also tells the psychologist that he is in the good hands of Walter, as he was the one who pulled him out of his gambling addiction.

Thanks to Toby, they discovered that Phil had been paid by a wealthy and powerful man named Jacques Labeaux, who had a huge electricity bill for a climate controlled room in the house. Happy deduced that it was a wine cellar, but Toby insisted that it was used to store stolen art. Cabe then left in order to inform the FBI about it and told them to stay put. However, Walter decided to infiltrate Labeaux's house as he was going to be holding a charity gala that night. He deduced that since there would be a lot of equipment going in and out, that would be the perfect opportunity to smuggle out the real one. As they were defying Cabe's orders, they went to Hetty for help. She gave them clothes to wear, and the gear that they needed to complete their mission.

At the party, Walter and Paige came in as a couple. Walter, who did not know some social cues during an event like that, such as opening Paige's door and allowing her to hold the crook of his arm, struggled to do so. They were able to get into the gala easily, as Walter hacked the system and placed them on the list. After Sylvester's signal, who was in the van, Paige and Walter unlocked the kitchen door so that Happy and Toby, who were dressed as waiters, could enter.

Paige and Walter had to dance with each other, much to Walter's chagrin, as they had to be beside Labeaux for three whole minutes in order to clone his phone. However, as the download was interrupted, Walter and Paige had to continue to dance. Things became a little bit more complicated when Labeaux asked Paige to dance. Walter then slipped the cloning device at the back of her dress in order to complete the download. However, during that duration, Walter kept

on asking Sylvester how much time was left to finish the download and eagerly collected Paige after the download was complete.

Meanwhile, Happy and Toby had managed to hack into the storage room. There, after Toby knocked down a rack of wine, they discovered that the storage room was really just a wine cellar. As this had alerted the guards, Sylvester crashed the electrical system in Labeaux's house to provide enough cover for Happy, Toby, Walter and Paige to safely exit.

Walter then surprised Paige, as he seemed to show some concern for the painting, as he knew that it would be out of the country in less than 24 hours. They then discovered that Labeaux had made a lot of phone calls to the museum curator, Paulson, which meant that two have been partners in the heist of this painting. They then discovered that the painting was going to be smuggled out of the country via a freighter that was going to leave for Shanghai. Because of this, they called Cabe with the news. However, before they left to stop Paulson, Walter handed a note to Paige and told her to take the van and to go to Hetty, as she would understand what to do.

At this point, the psychologist learned that even if Walter changed the plans, there was always a plan, and they trusted him as they all believed in him.

On the road, Walter told Cabe that they would disable the engine of the car at the bridge, where Cabe could arrest him and would find the painting in the trunk. However, after Cabe arrested Paulson, the car and the painting blew up.

After this, Walter stood up and started to leave as the story was finished. The psychologist then informed him that she had borrowed the cloning device from the evidence room, as no amount of jostling the device caused it to malfunction, deduced that Walter himself had reset the device so that he could continue dancing with Paige. However, Walter told her that he would never deliberately sabotage the mission.

Afterwards, they learned from Cabe that she had passed them, as they were able to get the job done. Cabe then informed Walter that the psychologist had passed them because Walter had shown that he had "empathy for his team members," which was why he created a purpose and a "family for each of them."

Cabe then realized that several things did not add up in the story, as they never made mistakes when it comes to gadgets. He deduced that Walter had given the painting back to the Mueller family, to whom the painting belonged. In fact, the team, while they watched Paulson, had switched the paintings in the trunk. Thanks to Hetty, they were able to return it to the Muellers. Hetty then noticed that even if Walter thought that art was "meaningless," he had understood the connection the family had to the painting, especially as she had noticed that Walter had looked at Paige in a loving way.

Later that day, even if they did not believe in Halloween, they gave Ralph a costume for his party- a brain. The team then dressed up to accompany Ralph to his party. Walter went as Cabe, Happy went as a cat, Sylvester went as Super Fun Guy, and Toby went as Sigmund Freud.





## Father's Day

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Monday November 3, 2014
Writer:	Nick Santora
Director:	Milan Cheylov
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Guest Stars:	David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick), Brendan Hines (Drew Baker), Daniel Zolghadri (Young Walter), Jamie McShane (Mechanic), Keith David (Warden), Brennan Feonix (Swat Leader), Nick Gracer (Thug 1), Glenn Keogh (Walter's Father), Rocky Marquette (Percy Tate), Robert Smythe (II) (Teenage Walter), Vladimir Tevlovski (Thug 2), Carla Toutz (Walter's Mother)
Production Code:	107
Summary:	Three convicts break out of prison and the investigation reveals that one of the escapees is a brilliant hacker who is being forced to help the other two steal billions of dollars online. Meanwhile, Paige tries to manage expectations for Ralph when his father returns.



Paige Dineen entered the Scorpion headquarters. She found world-class behaviorist Toby Curtis and mechanical prodigy Happy Quinn together. They were betting on whether or not human calculator Sylvester Dodd would be able to memorize the 1,000 color pattern sequence that she had programmed into a musical toy. Upstairs, Walter O'Brien experimented on a mouse. He wanted to be able to see if he could figure out a way to "transfer a person's thoughts and consciousness." Paige correctly guessed that he was doing this side project for his sister and for others "whose body betrays

them." However, their conversation was cut short as Paige received a voice message from Drew Baker, whom the team guessed was her son Ralph's father. It turned out that Drew had been a minor league baseball player, and as he continued to pitch in different places, he had been out of the picture for around seven years. However, she did not want to talk about it with them.

Thankfully, their government handler, Agent Cabe Gallo, came in with a new case. They all headed to Hamilton Prison, a high-tech prison as three of their prisoners had escaped. They wanted the Scorpion team to figure out how they broke out of a state of the art system. As they entered the prison yard, Walter had a flashback to 1993. It was when he was arrested as a little boy for hacking into NASA. He remembered that he had been brought to a prison back then.

At the prison, they learned that the two of the three escapees were part of the Russian mob. The other prisoner was Percy Tate, a borderline genius and a "hactivist." They then discovered that all of the prison gates and bars were wired to a central system, with the exception of an old gate that used to be a loading dock. Percy had used the wiring to insert a wireless transmitter

in it. Once the gate opened, they would be able to capture the signal used to open the gate, which would be then transferred to a cell phone. They used an EMP device in order to disable the cameras for three seconds, which would allow them to escape unseen. As the prison had a baseball game together three days beforehand, they deduced that whoever was playing the right field was the one who received the cell phone via a drone that looked like bird. Sylvester informed them that no one really pays attention to the right fielder. He knew this as his father put him there during games as he was not a good player. Based on the satellite imaging Walter got from hacking into China's satellites, they realized that Percy had been kidnapped. He only had ten months left in prison. Walter and the rest of the team felt bad. Most geniuses or mentally enabled are easily taken advantage of as they usually grow up misunderstood. Ulterior motives fall outside their periphery vision, so they assumed that others also state facts like they do. The team also explained that because of this, most geniuses grow up to be distant like Walter, or angry like Happy, or scared of everything like Sylvester, or they turn out to be a "condescending jerk" like Toby. However, Toby was not there as Walter had asked him to do something for him. Their discussion was cut short, as Cabe had been informed that the two Russians and Percy had stolen a car.

At the crime scene, they learned that they had to steal a new car as Percy's car, their getaway vehicle, had a flat tire. A screw had been found in one of the tires. They knew that once they got to a safe location, they would be able to force Percy to do their bidding. Based on the camera footage that they found, they discovered that Percy had been fiddling with something behind his back, at a stand. There, they discovered that he had ripped the number five from the display and placed it beside an X. They then deduced that he meant to tell them about the Interstate 15 (I15) signs.

Walter then had another flashback to when he was returned to his parents after holding him for three days. Cabe had told them that Walter was an amazing boy. He gave him a computer as a present, which the instructions that he would use the computer to keep in touch with him.

Back at the Scorpion headquarters, they created several signs which had embedded in it the address for an online bulletin board where Percy could communicate to them.

While they were waiting for Percy to contact them, Toby came back and relayed his findings to them about Drew. He had waited outside his apartment and tested to see how he would react to a stranger who was asking for help. He then told them that he had "moderate empathy." He went into a combative stance when touched, was judgmental, and his background check had revealed that he had a battery charge against him before he knew Paige. As he seemed like an impulsive person, Toby concluded that he would probably visit their headquarters, which he did. Drew then told Paige that he was going to be in town for a few days and wanted to be able to meet Ralph. However, they were interrupted as Percy had reached out to them and gave them the address where he was being held.

They then decided to send the bird drone to the windows of the house where Percy was being held so that they could verify if he was there before telling Cabe. However, while they were there, Toby and Sylvester fought over the controls of the drone, causing it to crash into the room where Percy was. Because of this, the Russians spooked, threw Percy into the trunk and drove off. Cabe was upset to learn that this had happened since their suspects were now "in the wind" and because they could have gotten hurt. However, Sylvester discovered that the drone was able to capture an image of what Percy had been working on — a software that seemed to be for transferring money overseas. They then decided to trace Percy by hacking into his computer by tracing it through his IM handle so that they would be able to see what he was doing through his webcam. They also got Cabe to trace down the accounts mentioned in the software.

Walter then had another flashback to 1998, during one of the times that Cabe had checked up on him when he used to live in Ireland. He had been sending him encryptions to work on and taught him how to defend himself from bullies.

Back at the office, Happy watched from a distance. Ralph told Paige that he remembered that his father was tall and that when he had left, he said that he was going to see a movie. He believed that his father had been gone as he wanted to watch more movies. Toby then went to see if Happy was okay and gave her a file on her own father. However, Happy told Toby that she did not need her father and shredded the folder. After the sitter took Ralph home, Walter agreed with Paige that it would be better not to tell Ralph that his father was in town, as he might not be the same "St. Louis baseball player" he once knew. Shocked that he knew that Drew was from

St. Louis, she realized that the entire team had checked up on Drew, even if she told them not to. She told them that even if they did love Ralph, they had no right to decide things for Ralph. However, their conversation was cut short as they were able to hack into Percy's webcam. As the microphone was dead because the drone had hit the laptop, they could only see the vibrations the yelling Russians made. This made them realize that they could probably figure out what they were saying by getting Cabe to recite the phonetic alphabet in front of a bag of chips. With the connection to Sylvester's software, they would be able to match the sound waves emitted from Cabe to the sound waves being produced on the bag of chips that was being disturbed by the sound waves of the yelling Russian on the other side.

While they did this, Paige pulled Walter aside. He explained to them that the battery charge they had discovered on Drew's record happened during a baseball game. Walter apologized for being overprotective, and Paige told him that she was going to refuse Drew's request.

They then were able to detect the letters S-O-C-K-C-H-N-G from the live feed. This made Sylvester think that Percy was tweaking his code to be able to exploit the Stock Exchange. He was tweaking the code that he had used during the elections to "exploit the split second from when a stock price is set to when it is publicly displayed." The virus code was quickly uploaded into the Stock Exchange. The system was going to get a major upgrade in a month's time so that they could reap large profits from it. They were able to get Percy's attention by flashing his webcam light, and he communicated to them in Morse Code that he was being held at Building S at the Vandercamp Farm.

However, before they could move, Cabe received word that the foreign account they had traced was in Percy's name. They realized that they had been set up by Percy. He had needed the Russians to get out. He was counting on someone to bust them so that he could escape and make a profit out of the virus he was uploading to the Stock Exchange. However, they realized that things had not gone as planned. The Russians had beaten the truth out of him. Walter became upset, as he felt betrayed that someone mentally enabled like them could betray his own kind. This made him want to arrest Percy himself.

Walter then had another flashback to when he had discovered that Cabe and the United States government had used his tracking software not for aid packages, but for bombs.

Before the team moved in, Cabe told them to stay put so that they would not get hurt. Toby, upon looking at the live feed again, realized that Percy was in Building H and not in Building S. Walter then used the remote of the drone to short circuit the second floor of the building where Percy was being held. This would cause a fire, as it would react to the accelerant that Sylvester threw in. Once the Russians and Percy were out of the building, Happy used a CD and the CD player on Toby's laptop to simulate that they had guns. The red dot of the laser would be able to mimic the laser on a gun. However, the Russians got back their bravado after Toby's laptop had died and were forced to come out. Walter gave himself up so that Sylvester and Paige could leave. Sylvester had accidentally hit something and had given away their position. Just as they were going to be placed in the burning building, Cabe arrived and Percy and the Russians were arrested. Cabe realized that Walter had taken the case personally, as he had felt betrayed, just like when Cabe betrayed him. Walter had been overprotective of Ralph so that he would not get hurt the way that he had.

Back at headquarters, Happy revealed to Paige that she knew what was best for Ralph, as her father had also left her. She told her that Ralph might always be waiting for someone "to come home, just so that they knew that they mattered" and that she had a chance to end that agony of waiting for Ralph. Paige then decided to let Drew and Ralph meet, while Walter watched from a distance. Cabe then appeared and told him that just as Walter watched over Ralph, he would watch over Walter.

Meanwhile, Happy gathered the courage to visit her father and helped him with some automobile repair work without telling him who she truly was.



## Risky Business

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 10, 2014  
Writer: Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Matt Earl Beesley  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Scott "Kid Cudi" Mescudi (Peyton Temple), Matt Gerald (Owen Sugar), Brendan Hines (Drew Winters), Zoran Korach (Slavomir), Lochlyn Munro (Detective Jim Archer), Cliff "Method Man" Smith (Lucky The King), Con Schell (Dustin McBride), Jamal Duff (Henchman)  
Production Code: 108  
Summary: A musician, who created a controversial algorithm that generates hit songs, helps Team Scorpion find a music blogger's murderer. Meanwhile, Drew asks Walter to help him connect with his son.



It's dark and two cars that are so far out of my price range it makes me want to cry are stopped at a light. Walter is in one of them and a tattooed Russian (if I'm gauging the accent correctly) is in the other. They are about to street race. Walter seems quite at ease. I mean he did calculate some stuff that makes him feel confident. The light turns green and off they go. Walter runs a race that would make an Fast & the Furious actor proud until the last second when a truck comes out of nowhere and he loses. He can't give up the car though because it is a rental. I'm pretty sure you don't race for pinks

when you are driving a rental. The look on the Russian's face is for sure not amused.

At home the next morning Walter is showing the race footage to his team. The fact that Walter owes a Lamborghini to a man with gang tattoos is not going over well. Toby wants to know what Walter was trying to distract himself from. At that moment there is a knock on the door and Drew (Ralph's father) enters.

Walter asks Paige how it is going with Drew and Ralph and she said she thought okay. Then she found an algebra quiz in Ralph's backpack with a D- on it. She asks Walter to talk to Ralph to see if he can't help figure out what is going on. When Walter asks Ralph what is going on because a D- isn't him Ralph looks back at his Dad and says, "Maybe that is a good thing."

They don't have time to dwell though because they have a case. A dead music blogger named Harold. The team was called in to help because there is a big math equation on a white board that was partially wiped down. Sylvester has no trouble filling in the missing parts of the equation. Through some fancy math they get a suspect name, Peyton Temple. Or at least Peyton wrote the code/equation so they want to chat with them.

Since they don't have a warrant and Peyton isn't home Gallo says he will meet them back at the garage and they will try again later. Walter though wants to go into Peyton's house anyway.

Toby wants Walter to confront his issue right now before it affects the whole team. Walter doesn't listen and goes into Peyton's yard. He doesn't get very far as there is an electrified trip wire that he walks right into.

When he comes to Peyton is standing over him with a big dog. They all go inside and Peyton says Harold was his friend and he has an alibi. Peyton created an algorithm that could ensure a mathematically perfect pop tune. The problem is he was listening to the radio a few weeks back and he is certain he heard a song or two that used the formula. The program was stolen off a hard drive some time back. He doesn't know who to suspect.

Back at the garage Peyton gives Walter the list of songs/artists that he is sure used his equation. Walter narrows it down to one main suspect while Paige makes mention of being a singer at one point in her life. Which is how I still see Katherine McPhee but not the point of the show. The person they narrowed the list down to is, Lucky the King. He is a hardcore manager, has been shot a bunch of times, etc... probably not someone that would want it getting out that a machine wrote his artists hits.

Toby wants to go to Lucky's office and confront him. While there he will plant a bug so they can listen to see who he calls. He takes the team with him as Peyton's lawyers. Toby tries to plant the bug but it sticks to his finger and he can't. Paige ends up getting it done before they get kicked out of the office.

Walter, Happy and Sylvester are at the phone box monitoring his calls. They decide to go back to the office when their van won't start, they jump out and the van explodes.

Meanwhile Drew and Ralph are at a baseball game. Drew is trying but Ralph is very withdrawn. Drew calls Paige to say maybe this wasn't a good idea, Ralph isn't having any fun. Paige tells him he is Ralph's Dad, he will have to find some common ground.

Also I should mention the gangster that Walter owes a Lamborghini too keeps texting him with bolder and bolder threats. Toby hears Paige on the phone and tells Walter not to let Ralph suffer. Walter takes the phone and suggests Drew show Ralph the mathematical side of baseball. Statistics and such.

Happy and Gallo look at security footage and sees a guy planting the bomb. They find his name through facial recognition. His name is McBride. He works for a security company that works almost exclusively with record companies.

Peyton is ready to head home when McBride comes in and shoots Walter with a stun gun before emptying a syringe of something into Peyton's neck and dragging him off.

The team does some cross-referencing and finds a client of the security company who also has artists on the list of machine made songs Owen Sugar. They head out to do their own surveillance. They hear Sugar tell his accomplice to take Peyton out.

Happy picks a lock with Walter and Toby while Sylvester calls Gallo and Paige watches from the building across the street. Happy and Walter get Peyton out of there while Toby runs interference. Interference being rapping, very bad rapping for Sugar. This effort gets him hung over the side of the building.

Walter runs back in for Toby and says he will trade Peyton for Toby. At gun point they offer to bring Sugar and McBride to Peyton. In the elevator Walter and Toby hang out while Sugar and McBride get thrown around when Happy messes with the elevator.

When the doors open Gallo is there to arrest Sugar and McBride.

Back at the garage, Paige sings a little while Peyton plays. It's cut short by Drew and Ralph showing up. Drew thanks Walter for his help and then asks for Walter's help with Ralph. Walter sets up a program where Drew throws a ball and Walter explains the math before Drew explains the baseball lingo part. They are all working together. Paige is thankful.

At the end of the episode Walter still needs a Lamborghini, something Lucky has. So Walter makes him a deal, He upgrades Lucky's internet so that it is a perfect single and free. Walter borrows the Lamborghini and meets the gangster for a double or nothing race. Let's hope he wins.

## Rogue Element

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 17, 2014  
Writer: Paul Grellong, Kim Rome  
Director: Jerry Levine  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyd Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Brendan Hines (Drew Winters), Jessica Tuck (Rebecca Burns), Orestes Arcuni (Darby), Kevin Fry (Man in Suit), John Burke (Gostin), Gary Kraus (Officer Draper), Nicola Lambo (Reporter), Anthony Molinari (Anthony Cole), Austin Priester (Startled Driver)  
Production Code: 110  
Summary: The team tries to protect Cabe's ex-wife, after she uncovers evidence that suggests foul play in the death of a prominent congressman.



The show begins with the man heading out for a relaxing bit of fun with an aide and just as the men get settled, with the younger one starting to ask a question, the craft explodes and a fire ball envelopes the boat. When it clears there seems to be nothing left of the two men in the wreckage. After this fiery beginning, Walter is seen bringing in a tall, heavy box while his team and Ralph look on.

The large package contains an arcade game that O'Brien has bought for his Scorpion crew to repay them for a lot of jobs well done. Just as he promises Paige's son that he can have the first

game Ralph's father Drew comes in to take the boy to school. The ball player speaks quietly to Walter to thank him for helping him communicate with his genius son about baseball. He also thanks the head of Scorpion for helping him to speed up his pitch by three mph and reveals that he has a chance to play professionally again, which may mean taking Ralph and Paige up to Portland, Oregon or leaving his son and estranged wife again. The talk stresses Walter out since he likes Ralph and has a thing for Paige. Cabe notices this and suggests that two of them go out to get some bagels "for the team."

While the two men are out, Cabe gets a one word text message that says "Gumbo." The cryptic text is from "R" and Gallo tell Walter to text back "Confirmed." The agent tells Walter to follow his lead and speeds the car up. When they arrive at a hotel, Walter tells Cabe that he counted 18 evasive maneuvers on the way over to the address. Cabe knocks on the door with some sort of code and an answering knock comes back from the other side.

When Gallo is let in, his ex wife is revealed to be in the hotel room. She explains that she is in trouble and Cabe offers to help. Walter comes in and meets Rebecca (Burns) and learns that the woman found some information that pointed to money laundering and she downloaded it to her USB flash drive. When she tried to leave the building security wanted to search her but she dropped the drive into a planter and got out without being searched. When she got home, there was a masked man in her house. Walter offers up his Scorpion team to help Cabe's ex wife.

In *Scorpion: Rogue Element* Rebecca meets the team who have to decipher a six digit alpha numeric code that she found — Ca 78 SE. After a couple of guesses the news comes on and reveals that the congressman who was blown up, was an activist who was 78th District congressman in California. The group realise that the last two letters stand for special election. The fact that Rebecca actually found the files with this code before the death of the congressman, means he was murdered.

Walter and his *Scorpion* team go to retrieve the flash drive, O'Brien goes into grab the device from the potted plant that Cabe's ex wife dropped it into getting trapped in the process by the same man who wanted to search Cabe's ex wife. Walter escapes, barely, and Gallo angrily chastises the younger man. Later Rebecca explains that her ex cares about O'Brien and that is why he got so upset. The rest of the team, Toby, Happy and Sylvester head to the marina to search the congressman's boat. Using Gallo's badge, Happy searches the wreckage and learns how the boat was blown up.

When the two separate groups head back to *Scorpion* headquarters they find that the place has been torn apart by someone looking for the flash drive. Realizing that they are being watched, the crew decide to go off the grid, replacing their cell phones with burners and Paige pulls Ralph from school to keep him safe. The group head to a house in the country where they can lay low. As Walter's *Scorpion* troops set up to find who killed the congressman and his aide Cabe and his ex spend some time talking about their marriage falling apart after their daughter died.

The safe house turns out to be where the child died and Walter figures it out when he sees a coffee mug placed upside down on a countertop on paper towel, something the agent does at the office. When O'Brien tells Rebecca that they will get out as quick as they can, the woman tells the head of *Scorpion* about how much Cabe cares about the younger man. The group find their suspect, he is spotted buying the piece of pipe used to trick police into thinking the explosion was an accident and they then find the motive behind the murder, seconds before Rebecca is kidnapped.

Rushing outside, they discover that all the tires of both vehicles have been flattened. Cabe and Walter grab the agent's old Pontiac Le Mans to chase the kidnapers down. Walter's team, mainly Happy, help out from their end controlling railway crossings and using CCTV to spot the car that has Rebecca. The *Scorpion* team follow Walter and Cabe's progress after they wreck the Pontiac and after getting another car, Happy helps O'Brien perform a pit maneuver to stop the other vehicle and they rescue Gallo's ex wife.

Cabe and Rebecca clear the air about how they feel and as she leaves Gallo's former wife tells Walter to take care of him. The genius leader of *Scorpion* tells the federal agent that he sees him as a father figure. Drew and Walter come to an agreement of sorts and Cabe tells his "son" not to get too worried at the possibility of Ralph's father moving the boy genius away.



## Talismans

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday November 24, 2014  
Writer: Alex Katsnelson  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Jake McLaughlin (Jim Corbett), Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien), Peter Jason (General), Michael Klesic (Igor), Devon Chandler Long (Max), Christine Garver (Rosa Barrios), Jason Hastings (Simon), Kamal Jones (Luke), Ace Marrero (Javier Barrios), Michael Sun Lee (Cop), Sasha Golberg (Uri)  
Production Code: 109  
Summary: Team Scorpion tries to recover stealth technology before it falls into enemy hands when a military plane is shot down in Bosnia. Meanwhile, Walter's sister takes a break from her MS treatment and spends time at the garage with Sylvester.



The beginning of the show has Walter bailing his sister out of jail after she resisted arrest at a casino. She asks to be allowed to hang out at his office (garage) for the day and he reluctantly agrees.

Minutes after Megan meets her brother's colleagues they get called to a new mission. Where they have to help the military recover a downed pilot's body and some high security hardware decryption is needed in Bosnia. At the briefing, Walter and his team do their usual job of alienating the potential employer. Toby as usual gets the funniest lines, at one point referring to the leader of their joint task

force as G.I Joe. When the man says his name is Lt. James Corbin, Toby's response is "My mistake, G.I Jim." Comic delivery is a speciality of the actor playing Toby, Eddie Kaye Thomas, who actually played Paul Finch in the American Pie franchise, repeatedly.

O'Brien's team learn that despite being in a situation where they will be surrounded by "violent rebels" his group will not be armed, they find this out on the flight over to Bosnia. Before that, Sylvester tells Walter he can help them more from the garage and the rest of the Scorpion team are approached by the, thought to be, dead pilot's wife who asks them to put a picture in his pocket and to bring back a necklace that is around his neck. Sylvester agrees to look after Megan.

Another splendid comic moment is the slow motion walking scene to the plane. The military side's team look totally bad-a\*\* while Walt, Happy, Paige and Toby look anything but. Happy is pulling at her trousers and hopping, Paige is slathering on sunblock, Toby is messing with his hat and Walter is losing his mission papers and scrambling to retrieve them. After the two disparate groups arrive in Bosnia the truck they are in blows a front tire. Happy puts her flashlight on the flat tire which draws gunfire from rebels in the area. As the two teams take cover behind some rocks, Happy talks Toby into making a break for it.

The two Scorpion team members do so and promptly fall down a ravine separating them from the rest of the rescue group. In Talismans, O'Brien and his team have to move quickly to find the plane, the dead pilot and the hardware. Walter gets hold of Sylvester to find out where Happy and Toby are. They then make plans to reunite and Cabe tells the two to head out and he puts Happy in charge. O'Brien and Corbin almost come to blows after the military man takes the sat phone away and Paige does what she does best for Scorpion which is calming things down.

Meanwhile Sylvester and Megan bond over Walter's personal box of talismans, which he says are a sign of weakness. Things go well until Walt's sister pulls out a hotel card key, something Sylvester does not want to talk about. Back in Bosnia the two teams reach the plane and learn that the burnt wreckage is a ruse and that the pilot is not dead, Agent Gallo announces that they are now going to rescue the pilot as well as the hardware.

The pilot is being tortured by rebels to tell them the password for the encrypted hardware. While the Scorpion and military team work out that the plane was sabotaged and forced down into Bosnia while Happy and Toby start letting their walls down and get to know each other a bit better. Walter and the Lieutenant also start to bond and Toby treats Happy's wound, revealing more about himself to his Scorpion colleague. They spot a cottage and head toward it for food.

The other part of Scorpion cross a field of flower patches and when one of the SEALs throws his MRI pouch away he sets off a landmine. The group have to work out how to cross the rest of the field safely. Lt. Corbin steps on a mine and Walter tries to disarm it but fails, and luckily for both men, the mine is a dud. Prior to that Toby and Happy enter the cottage and meet a local with a shotgun. Igor. The man with the gun, "loves U.S.A." and greets them with open arms.

Igor reveals that "bad men" came to the cottage, which is a satellite input station and forced the jet down. Walt and his two team members talk and he sets things up for them to rendezvous outside the rebel base. Lt. Corbin and Walter have a great interaction, the Lt. compliments O'Brien on figuring out things about the downed plane and he responds with, "No big deal, had a problem saw a solution." He then tells Corbin how impressed he was with the SEALs work at the ambush, the Lt. responds with, "No big deal, had a problem saw a solution." Walter starts to smile.

Back at Scorpion headquarters, Sylvester explains about the hotel room and he reveals his guilt at not going with his friend and boss to Bosnia. The team find the pilot and after a little difficulty, rescue the man. Before the two men infiltrate the building, Paige tells Walter that she would give him a good luck charm but she knows he does not believe in that sort of thing, so she just wishes him good luck.

Cabe has to steal a van with no fan belt and he calls Sylvester, the one Scorpion member not in Bosnia and he tells Gallo how to jury rig one out of toilet paper. O'Brien tricks the rebel leader into allowing him to erase the hardware and after that he gets a weapon to Corbin who takes care of the rebels. All three men escape. As the group take the stolen van to the plane, they find Happy being given a piggy-back by Toby, when they stop to pick them up, Happy says "nobody saw this."

Back on U.S. soil Corbin gives Walter a "unit challenge coin" and the Scorpion leader gives the SEAL a free war movie DVR code. Sylvester tells his boss that next time he will be there. Happy tells Toby he took good care of her on the mission and he says he could take better care of her. Happy says, "Wow, you never give up." Turning away she says, "That's good." Toby looks very pleased. Walter and Megan work out some issues that he has about her dying. At the end of their talk, O'Brien takes another step toward accepting his human side, this time with his sister's help.

## Revenge

Season 1  
Episode Number: 11  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday December 8, 2014  
Writer: Elizabeth Beall, David Foster (II)  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Brendan Hines (Drew Winters), Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien), Karolina Wydra (Agent Simone Taylor), Christian Ochoa (Javier Acosta), Jimmy N. Roberts (Andre), Melissa R. Stubbs (Jules), Ronnie Gene Blevins (Dirty John Tucker), Josh Clark (Supervisor Elkins), Leith M. Burke (Surgeon), Kristen Ariza (Doctor), Frank Crim (Foreman), Jeffery A. Baker (Floor Manager), Nikhil Shukla (Forensic), Joe Ordaz (Vasquez), Collin Hymes (Partner), Andres Perez-Molina (LA Cop 1), Casey Adams (II) (LA Cop 2), Celeste Creel (Nurse 1), Angela K. Thomas (Nurse 2), John Barbolla (Hospital Security Guard)  
Production Code: 111  
Summary: Sylvester is seriously injured when he accidentally triggers an explosive device during an investigation; and Team Scorpion search for who is responsible.



A group of masked people enter a safe manufacturing company with a bottle of water, guns and explosives. Shooting two people dead, they open a safe and set off exploding boxes. Walter O'Brien is still having trouble dealing with Paige's ex husband Drew getting closer to their high IQ son Ralph, and in the process becoming involved with Paige again. Walter is having to work really hard to handle Drew's encroachment and Team Scorpion get called in to investigate the safe manufacturing job. Before that, Drew asks Paige to dinner and the gang, especially Sylvester, are all uncomfortable that they

eavesdropped on the conversation.

At the crime scene, it is revealed that Agent Gallo knows the investigating officer, Agent Simone Taylor from Interpol from a case they worked together years before. In this episode, Walter's team learn that they are "starting to get a reputation," a good one. O'Brien and Happy show Taylor that they were the right people to call when they explain why and how the water was used to break into a high tech safe.

Sylvester tells Walter that he feels this sort of crime is not something that they should be looking into. Seconds after he says this, the human calculator finds, and touches, a small metal box that is one of the explosives that the criminals left behind and the thing blows up, throwing Sylvester through that air. This all happens in the show's introduction and the team learn that Sylvester is in very bad shape. Walter's sister, who is doing physical therapy at the same hospital

that Dodd is in, will keep track of his progress while team Scorpion investigate the crime and try to catch the people who put Dodd into hospital.

Cabe warns Scorpion leader Walter that he needs to remember to not let revenge or anger cloud his thinking. The criminals are called the "Ghosts" and learn that the law enforcement community have been trying to catch them for over a decade. The team is having a hard time dealing with Sylvester's life threatening injuries and Toby butts heads with Walter, afterward, Happy comes to comfort her friend. Walter's sister learns that Sylvester was saved because a piece of shrapnel, which should have gone into his heart, lodged in his sternum instead. After his surgery, Megan tells the surgeon that Walter will want to see it.

After examining the piece of metal from the IED Happy and Toby find a suspect. The team get the man to talk after "torturing" Toby and scaring the suspect into cracking. The man gives up Agent Taylor's main Ghost suspect Javier Barrios who appears to be operating under a lot of pressure. Possibly as much as Scorpion who are having to deal with Sylvester's deteriorating condition. While the group get more information that can help them catch Barrios and his team, Dodd suffers a grand mal seizure because of swelling to his brain.

Walter's mood darkens and Taylor talks to him about it. Afterward, O'Brien and Toby settle their issues and move ahead. The team work out who Ghost are planning to hit next, a drug lord who double crossed the criminals in the past and as the team head out, the Ghost gang attack an armored truck, killing the guards and stealing a safe deposit box. Agent Gallo and team Scorpion get there after Javier and his team, who robbed the truck mounted on motorcycles, escape and they chase them down. Walter gets close enough to confront one of the riders who knocks him down, but not before O'Brien plants his cell phone on the biker.

The bad guys get caught after Happy knocks a couple of the bike riders over with a fire hydrant and the leader, Javier, is chased off a roof by Walter. As the Ghost leader tries to climb down, the ladder falls away and Barrios grabs the roof with one hand and asks Walter to help him. O'Brien hesitates and when he decides to help, it is too late and Javier falls to his death. Sylvester survives but now he is scared to work at Scorpion, Megan promises to help him get through his issues.

Agent Taylor invites Walter out for a drink, Drew and Paige appear to be mending a few bridges and Walter has made a new friend, who invites him back to her hotel room. Walter turns her down and Paige also cuts her "date" short, these two join the rest of Scorpion to visit a sleeping Sylvester in hospital.

## Dominoes

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday December 15, 2014  
Writer: Rob Pearlstein, Nick Santora  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien), Jamie McShane (Patrick Quinn), Wyatt Oleff (Owen), Charles Malik Whitfield (Head Engineer), David An (Orderly), Scott Engrotti (Biker), Rick Garcia (Reporter 4), Danielle Hoetmer (Owen's Mom), Cindy K. Hsu (Reporter 3), Matthew Mahaney (Driller), Mai Martinez (Reporter 2), Ann Notarangelo (Reporter 1), Kavita Patil (Head Nurse), Tiago Roberts (LAPD Cop), Stephanie Turner (Babysitter), Jerry Ying (Cop)  
Production Code: 112  
Summary: Team Scorpion try to save a boy on Christmas Eve when he gets trapped in a beach-side cave and the rising tide threatens to drown him.



At the start of the show, Paige brings in some personalized gifts for the gang at the Scorpion garage and is dismayed at the lack of excitement that the geniuses exhibit about the holiday. Happy, Toby and Sylvester all have their own depressing memories of Christmas and Paige is upset that the three are so jaded. Walter is down at the beach with Megan having an O'Brien "Christmas Fat Burger." As the brother and sister visit, Walter notices a young boy having problems flying his kite.

O'Brien goes over to help and literally lifts the kite up and it takes to the air with no effort. When the boy asks how Walter could do that, he replies that he "knows stuff." The youngster responds that he does too and tells Walter that Benjamin Franklin's kite did not get struck by lightning at all, that the story is just a myth. The head of Scorpion is impressed by the intelligent lad and he returns to Megan.

Walter tells his sister that he has pulled a few strings to get her into an experimental drug program and Megan says that she does not need new drugs to save her life, she needs a miracle. As the two discuss their differing opinions, the boy, Owen, gets caught under a combination of a rockslide and sinkhole. Water is rushing into the small space faster than rescue efforts to reach him. Sylvester initially guesses that they have almost an hour and a half to rescue Owen. A short time later, he reveals to Walter that nerves made his calculations wrong and they only have 56 minutes. Meanwhile they learn that further rock slides are likely to occur and that if they do, the existing rocks will collapse like dominoes.

They also believe that scuba equipment can be lowered to the boy when the water gets too high. Walter lowers a cell phone down to Owen and talks to him on a tablet via Skype. Toby

notices that Owen is breathing oddly and they learn that he injured his chest in the rock fall and cannot use the scuba gear or it will kill him. Owen gets to speak to his parents for a split second before their cell phone runs out of power and Paige takes their place to help calm the boy down.

As the Scorpion team gather and work on getting the boy out, they learn that his leg is trapped under a 200 pound rock. Sylvester has gone missing, Happy and Toby head back to the Scorpion garage to make a miniature jack to free Owen's leg and Walter has worked out how the boy can survive under water without breathing. O'Brien hooks the boy to a machine used during surgery to put oxygen in the blood. He explains that the boy cannot breathe in and that he will come back for him.

Happy and Toby build the tiny jack and they talk about her father at the garage and Toby tells her she needs to tell the man who she is, especially at Christmas. Back at the beach, Sylvester is told by Megan to man up and he rises to the challenge. As time runs out on Owen, another rock slide cuts off his oxygen and he stops breathing for over five minutes. Walter risks his life to get the kid out, "I made a promise," he says while going back into the hole one last time.

Walter gets Owen, with a little help from team Scorpion and spectators on the beach and Happy's dad tells her he has always known she was his daughter. Megan tells her brother that she now believes in miracles and will undertake the drug trials and Walter, along with the rest of his team, discover more of their humanity.

## Kill Screen

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Monday January 5, 2015
Writer:	Nicholas Wootton, Paul Grellong
Director:	Jace Alexander
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), Brendan Hines (Drew Winters)
Guest Stars:	Octavius J Johnson (Nate), Spencer Garrett (Agent Wilson Eckherd), Georgie Guinane (Game Rep), Lawrence Kao (Calvin), Joe Lorenzo (Flatbed Driver), Ted Mattison (Agent Cullens), Eric Osovsky (15 Year-old Sylvester), Manuel Eduardo Ramirez (Octavio), Joe Spellman (Fan), Lisagaye Tomlinson (Agent Stellan)
Production Code:	113
Summary:	Team Scorpion help Ralph when he is questioned by the FBI, after his dark Web game play inadvertently reveals the location of a CIA safe house and results in the murder of some CIA operatives.



The episode began with Ralph Dineen playing a game on his mother's, Paige, laptop. He had managed to unlock a secret level, but the strange thing was that there was nobody inside the room. Meanwhile, somewhere in Mexico, a man named Octavio, who was in a room with the exact same layout as Ralph's game, became paranoid and worried. However, the two government agents reassured him that he had nothing to fear from the cartel that he was informing on. However, the government agents were stopped short as he, Octavio, and his partner had gotten shot.

Back in Ralph's room, Paige, who realized that Ralph was still awake at two in the morning, took the laptop away from him. Before she left his room, he told her that he had unlocked a hidden level in the game he had been playing, but it had gone weird. He then told her that he had found the game online.

Meanwhile, at the Scorpion office, genius Walter O'Brien received a big package. He then started to look at some schematics for something that looked like a spaceship.

The next morning, Ralph was fascinated with what Walter was doing and watched while mechanical prodigy Happy Quinn helped out with the reactor core. The group's behaviorist, Toby Curtis, who was still reeling from being insulted and being called a "spiller" and clumsy, deliberately removed the cloth hiding the spaceship behind Walter's desk. It turned out that Walter was studying the jet propulsion system as he was vying for the Common Line Prize, which gave out \$ 15 million as a prize. Ralph, of course, was entranced and told his mother that he did not want to hang out with his father, Drew, after school, as he wanted to work on the rocket. However, before they could enter his school, they were stopped by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Agent Wilson Eckhart, who brought them to the Department of Justice, as they had to question Ralph about something.

At the Department of Justice, Paige was informed that Ralph, aside from a dangerous drug cartel, had both accessed the hidden level of a game called Overt Target, which had held information on the location and layout of a CIA safe house in Mexico, which had allowed the two CIA agents and a Mexican turncoat drug cartel captain to be killed. Because Ralph had managed to get into the hidden level, they then deduced that since Paige worked for a government contractor, Scorpion, Ralph either had an access to the map or he had helped with the design. Before saying anything else, Paige quickly told Eckhart that she needed to get in touch with Scorpion's government handler, Agent Cabe Gallo, and Walter.

During Ralph's interrogation, Eckhart refused to buy the story that Ralph had just found it lying around, especially as the game was on the dark web. Ralph then revealed that Walter had shown him the dark website, as he had been teaching him all about decryption, and told Eckhart that they had not been doing anything bad. Walter then tried to explain to Paige that he had shown him the dark website as he had wanted to show him where the most interesting coding was and told them that the only dark website he had shown Ralph was a beta game site so that he could learn more about coding and designing. Drew then came and tried to talk to Ralph, but he only wanted to talk to Walter.

Cabe then informed them that he had lawyered up for everyone on the team and that Ralph had been placed under his custody. He then explained that the reason why Eckhart was being aggressive was because the mainframe of the CIA had been hacked three weeks ago, and the hacker had stolen details about six other operations. Paige then told Walter to figure out who hacked the CIA in order to clear Ralph's name, as it was his fault that Ralph had known about the site. Drew then tried to interrupt so that they could explain to him what was happening, but Walter, who was now focused, ignored him.

Paige, Ralph and Drew were then taken to the loft of the Scorpion office while everyone else pitched in to help clear Ralph's name. While human calculator Sylvester Dodd tried to locate the game designer online, Toby pulled Walter aside and told him that he knew that Walter's intentions were good and warned him that mentoring a young person is more than just having fun. Walter then brushed him aside and told him that he knew that.

Sylvester then informed the team that he had managed to figure out who the game designer was on the game's message board. Upstairs, Drew grew increasingly worried about the team's influence on Ralph, but Paige reassured him that they would never hurt Ralph and that they were amazing people, along with the promise that all of Ralph's internet usage would be closely monitored. Walter and Cabe then interrupted them to ask Ralph if had ever talked with someone with the user name "MiniDanger." Ralph then revealed that he had communicated with him once and had told him that his Level 1 entry of the warehouse was too easy and that a hidden entrance should be placed, which led to the modification of the game. This reflected bad on Ralph, as the game had been modified based on his suggestion and because he had already told Eckhart that he had not helped in the design of the game in any way. They then informed Paige that the situation was dire and pretty similar to the situation that Walter himself had found himself in when he was arrested as a kid as he had hacked into NASA. However, all of that had gone away as Cabe had stepped in.

Toby then informed them that he was currently communicating with MiniDanger, who kept on replying as Toby kept on insulting him. Toby reasoned that was the best way for game designers like MiniDanger to keep on talking as most artists and game designers are egomaniacs, as they only could find popularity in places like message boards. They then traced MiniDanger's signal to Game Slam, a gaming convention that was happening in the area.

At the convention, they left Cabe outside with their phones and credit cards, as those were easily hackable and because Cabe looked like a government agent. They then traced MiniDanger's signal to a VIP room, which they couldn't get past unless they succeeded in killing 30 dinosaurs in 30 seconds in a game. Sylvester then took up the controller and defeated the game in 10 seconds. After letting them all in, the lady at the booth asked Happy if Sylvester was El Guapo, as she had seen that sort of thing done before by that person. They then deduced that MiniDanger might be one of those playing at the stage as he had stopped replying to Toby. While they were talking on their communication devices, Toby correctly deduced who MiniDanger was. In addition to that, Happy noted that he had noticed that they were talking into their earpieces. Since he disappeared from view, Toby made an announcement that caused everyone to remove their druid capes, which meant that MiniDanger would be the only one wearing a cape. Outside, Cabe was



able to knock him out with a fake axe.

Back at the Scorpion office, he admitted to designing the game and was shocked to learn that "ScorpJunior1," Ralph, was only 10 years old. He then revealed to them that he did not know about any secret levels and told them to talk to his partner, Calvin Thorne, who did all the revisions and wrote the story for the game. He also had all of their hard drives. Based on his body language, Toby knew that Nate, or MiniDanger, was telling the truth. They then deduced that Calvin had probably hacked into the CIA, used the game as a place to hide the information and all the buyer of that information needed to do was to access it.

Upstairs, in the loft, Drew informed Paige that Ralph was not eating and felt that the Scorpion office was not the best place for a child. He told her that he was worried that since they treated Ralph like an adult, they might be taking away Ralph's childhood away from him.

Meanwhile, the team managed to break into Calvin's house and took his safe, which Happy cracked. Toby tried to crack it himself but only ended up with purple ink in his face. They then found a hard drive which they then started to decrypt. They then found the CIA files, and Nate informed them that they might find Calvin and the "Brick and Porter Café," which was where they did most of their work for the game. He then volunteered to go in undercover, as he knew that getting a confession out of Calvin was what was needed. Before they left, Walter told Sylvester to keep on decrypting the hard drive.

At the café, they were told that Eckhart and his team were en route to be their back up. While Nate talked to Calvin, Sylvester informed them that Calvin's real name was Donald Chen, and he had a record which included possession charges and hacking. They then learned from Nate's wire that Calvin was almost done with six new levels in the game, which would launch in an hour. Nate then told Calvin that he had stumbled on the hidden level. Because of that, Calvin brought him to an alleyway behind the café and stabbed him.

As he was still alive, Happy and Toby rushed him to the hospital. In order to stop the bleeding, Toby used one of Happy's tampons and created a makeshift defibrillator using jumper cables in order to jumpstart his heart. Thankfully, they were able to make it to the emergency room in the nick of time.

Meanwhile, Eckhart's men searched the entire area for Calvin, which consisted of numerous abandoned warehouses, and Walter realized that they were in the game, as they had based the design of the game on the alleyway and the warehouses. Walter also realized that Ralph, who knew the game well, then needed to play again in order to talk them through as to where Calvin might be hiding.

Ralph led them into a hidden entrance to a warehouse, but as they headed down the southeast corridor, Calvin hit Cabe squarely on the forehead. Walter continued to chase after Calvin, and took a leap of faith, as Ralph told him to jump at a certain area where Walter could not see the floor. He then managed to pull the lever which allowed the storage bay to open, right before the exit. This caused Calvin to fall down, allowing them to properly apprehend him and place him under custody.

Back at the warehouse, Walter congratulated Toby on his quick thinking and good work, as the emergency room doctors had just informed him that Nate was going to make it. Walter then admitted to Toby that when he was showing Ralph the website, he was having too much fun. Toby then reminded him that mentorship meant that Walter had to be the grown up for the both of them. After Walter left, Happy informed Toby that Sylvester was a celebrity, as he had, when he was younger, defeated the game in the convention under 30 or 10 seconds. The video clip then ended with a young Sylvester dancing, and calling himself El Guapo.

Upstairs, while Paige and Drew packed up Ralph's things, Drew promised to work hard at his Portland gig so that he could make things right, not so that he and Paige could become a couple again, but for their family. However, Paige was hesitant as she did not know whether she wanted to leave Scorpion behind.

Walter then came an apologized to them for putting Ralph through a lot of trouble but told them that because they were able to stop Calvin in time, Ralph had also saved hundreds of lives. Walter then told Drew that they weren't trying to make Ralph grow up at that moment and told Paige that he could not give her a guarantee that it won't happen again. However, he told her that he cared a lot about Ralph and that he only wanted to give Ralph a safe place to reach his potential. He then offered his cheek up so that Paige could slap him if she wanted to, but she declined and just bid him a good night.



## Charades

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday January 18, 2015
Writer:	Rob Pearlstein
Director:	Christine Moore (III)
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Guest Stars:	Nazneen Contractor (Fatima), Mackenzie Astin (Leonard), James Black (Agent Miller), Jennifer Lee (II) (Agent Marchand), Chris Yule (USC Fan 1)
Production Code:	115
Summary:	The team must uncover the mole inside the CIA who's stealing deadly chemicals. Paige gives Walter a flirting lesson.



At the beginning of the episode, Paige Dineen warned the man in her bathroom that they can't let what had just happened between them confuse her son, Ralph Dineen, especially since she knew that his presence in Ralph's life was important. However, she was shocked when she saw that Walter O'Brien and not Ralph's father, Drew, came out of the bathroom. Walter then told her that he was there because she had been thinking of him. At that moment, Paige woke up, disturbed.

Because of this, she walked into the Scorpion office, frazzled and grumpy,

while the others were playing charades. After mentioning that she had had a disturbing dream, Walter mentioned that the only reason why she would remember it vividly was because she enjoyed it. However, they were interrupted by their government handler, Agent Cabe Gallo, who put down a black box from the CIA on the table. He then told them that they were to help the CIA decrypt a message, which would help them track down who was leaking sensitive intelligence to Yemen from the Los Angeles branch and to figure out what information the leak contained.

As soon as human calculator Sylvester Dodd decrypted the message, they discovered that it sounded like a love letter. Walter and the others believed that there was a code hidden in it, but Paige believed that it was really a love letter, especially since whoever had signed it, signed it with "BOO" and not with the person's name. However, they could not trace from whom it came from.

They then headed to the Los Angeles branch of the CIA so that they could remotely profile who could have been the leak. There, they were given a little tour by the Director there. However, the entire team abandoned him and Cabe once they had located the technological division. There, the scientist there demonstrated the CIA's penpick, Gecko gloves and a new bullet-proof shirt. Walter then informed them that they weren't looking for top field operatives, but coders and analysts, as the level of encryption done on the message was superb. Following the hunch that whoever had sent the message was truly in love with whoever he was communicating with, their psychologist, Toby Curtis pinpointed an analyst named Leonard, as he had recently lost a lot of weight, which

meant that he was trying to impress someone. He also had a lot of energy, had taken several sick days and personal leaves to have time to go on three day romantic getaways and had his nails done.

At the Scorpion office, they learned that he had been using his access card to steal several pounds of two very toxic and dangerous chemicals and was supposed to be stealing another chemical for his girlfriend, Sima, because she was trying to make pesticides to help the poor farmers in Yemen. However, based on the team's knowledge of chemistry, they knew that those could be adjusted to create nerve gas, which was deadly and could be "aerosolized," which meant that Sima could easily make it airborne. However, despite all of this, Leonard refused to believe that he had been played by Sima because he loved her. Walter found this ridiculous as he did not believe in love at all. Because of this, he refused to cooperate, as they needed him to meet with Sima so that they could get to her and the two canisters full of dangerous chemicals. Because of this, Walter and Cabe tricked him into recording his voice on a voice converter so that when Walter called her, he would sound like Leonard. While they waited, Paige took this opportunity to ask for some advice from Toby regarding her dream. However, he told her that he could not really help her out as she was withholding some information regarding the dream from her, especially as they were talking about letting her feelings cloud her judgment.

Walter then placed the call, but because he was not flirtatious enough, Paige took hold of the phone and commandeered the entire conversation very well. They then managed to tell Sima that the third chemical was heavily guarded, and the guard in charge, Marvin, was not cooperative. Therefore, Sima instructed "Leonard" to meet with Marvin at a hotel bar and cancel at the last minute. She would handle getting the access card of Marvin by herself. Toby then volunteered to be Marvin, but Cabe shot him down as they needed him to profile the bar for hostiles. Walter would distract her, while mechanical prodigy Happy Quinn, and Toby searched her room for the chemicals.

While everyone got ready, Paige coached Walter on how to flirt, and simulated different possibilities, which led her to get physically close with him, to the point that she put her arms around him, much to the amazement of Sylvester, who could not believe what was happening in front of him.

At the bar, Paige coached Walter and distracted Sima long enough for Sylvester to sneak in as a patron and get the access card, which led Happy and Toby to her room. They also discovered that Sima's real name was Fatima and had honeytrapped many agents before. She was also wanted for murder in several countries. As Sima could not find the access card in Walter's coat, she tried to bring him up to her room, as she believed that the card was in his pants.

Meanwhile, Happy used the Gecko gloves that Toby had been given a prototype of to try to get into Sima's room. However, just as she was near it, the gloves stopped sticking. Sylvester then advised her to swing on the balcony, which she did. She then found a key to a storage facility in Sima's purse, just as Walter and Sima opened the door of the room. So that Happy would not be busted, he distracted Sima by kissing her outside the bedroom. During this time, Toby remarked that Walter might be a terrible kisser as she wasn't really responding to him. They then left to go to the storage unit to retrieve the chemicals. Because of this, Walter had to buy more time for them and had to distract Sima from going into the bedroom because Happy had not been able to fix it well. He led her to the couch, where she knocked him out cold and removed his earpiece from his ear. However, before that, when Walter had said that he liked hearing someone's voice in his ear, Paige got carried away and thanked him.

When Walter came too, he was handcuffed to a chair in an airplane with Sima. Cabe then came in with the canisters and told her that their deal to bring Leonard to her was off as he was being sent to jail. However, she backed out from her original deal, as it turned out that she had indeed loved Leonard. She then shot Cabe, dumped his body off the plane and started to take off.

However, Cabe was still alive as he was wearing the bulletproof shirt that the scientist at the CIA had given Toby. Walter then managed to uncuff himself thanks to the penpick, and to blow a hole in the middle of the plane so he could get off. Sylvester, who was on the running ramp that was being driven by Happy, caught the chemicals. After a fight with Sima, in which Walter managed in incapacitating her, he jumped off as well.

Back at the office, they realized that love indeed was truly blind, as Sima had been willing to forego everything for Leonard. Walter then greeted Ralph and read him a "Robo-Spies" comic

book. Toby then told Paige that with regards to her question, since her most important thing was Ralph, the question that she should be asking herself would be if whoever she had feelings for or if whatever she did would hurt Ralph, as she had to take care of her most important thing. Before Walter left, he asked Paige to record a new voicemail, as he realized that she had a nice voice.



## Forget Me Nots

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday January 19, 2015  
Writer: Alex Katsnelson, Nick Santora  
Director: Jann Turner  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Brendan Hines (Drew Winters), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: David James Elliott (Bruce), David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick), Navid Negahban (Agent Nalin Khara), Monique Barajas (Nurse), Chad Davis (EMT 1), Thai Douglas (Doctor), Catherine Kamei (Doc 1), Grinnell Morris (Man), Michael King (Paul), Aaron Krebs (Hospital Tech), Michael Masini (Theo), Omid Zader (Gadhi)  
Production Code: 114  
Summary: To prevent nuclear weapons from being launched from a secret U.S. nuclear silo, the team has to prod the memory of their only hope, an injured former Secret Service agent. Drew proposes that moving to Maine might be best for Ralph.



Paige tells Drew that they can't let him coming into Ralph's life confuse him. But then when Drew walks out of the bathroom, it's Walter in a bathrobe. She asks why he's there and Walter says she's been thinking about him. She wakes confused. Sylvester, Happy and Toby are playing nerd charades. Paige comes in and Toby says she looks frazzled. She says she had a weird dream and Walter asks what about. She says she doesn't remember. He says our brains block memories that trouble us and she asks what it means if you recall it vividly. Walter says it means you enjoyed it.

They ask her to play charades to clear her mind. She says not fun. She gives it a go and they guess it in three seconds. Cabe comes in and says they have a case from the CIA Internal Affairs Division. They have a leak at the CIA office giving info to Yemen. Paige asks why they need them and Happy says the leaker could be anyone in the agency. He tells them to get to work. Sylvester cracks the algorithm and Walter says no names but they have the text of the message.

Toby reads it off. Paige says it's a love letter but they tell her it's a code. Sylvester he says he's read all the issues of Robo-Spy and says the sentimental verbiage to make it less obvious. Walter says they need to go to the LA CIA branch and profile them blindly. Sylvester says they have highly trained agents but Cabe says they have them. They head over and are walked in but their escort says they have a ton of people. They start with the tech department.

She shows them gecko hands for climbing walls. Toby flirts and asks the woman if she has a catsuit to go with it. She shows them a bullet deflecting t-shirt. She fires at it. The guys are geeked out. Cabe says the field trip is over. Toby says she's mechanically inclined and nice and Happy tells him to shut up. Walter tells the guy he can send all the field spies home. He says they don't have the skills to do it and Toby says to show them the guys with the faces for radio.

They take them to the basement. Paige asks again what if it was a love letter. She asks them to profile someone who's in love. Toby asks if anyone has lost a lot of weight. Paige asks about vacation days like Fridays and Mondays and says it's three day weekends. She asks if Walter has taken any. He's flustered. They point out Leonard and Toby says the guy is in love and even had a manicure. Cabe says that doesn't mean he would do anything unlawful. They ask to talk to Leonard.

They have him handcuffed and asks why he's sending encrypting love notes to someone in Yemen. Cabe says he knows he's been in the chem lab and says he could be facing treason charges. He says he gave chemicals to an aide worker. Toby asks why he's not ashamed and Leonard says he did nothing wrong. He says it's to help poor people in Yemen. Walter asks why the poor people need chemicals. Leonard says they're starving because they can't make pesticides.

He says he gave her two and was going to give her a third. He says he's in love with her. Walter says love is imaginary and asks what the chemicals are. Leonard rattles them off and Walter says they can be adjusted to create nerve gas. Leonard is shocked and says he didn't know that. He says Sima is a good person but Happy says she targeted him. Walter says she was working him and tells Leonard if he's wrong, millions could die.

Happy says Interpol is checking on Sima. Walter says the guy gave her enough to make a crazy amount of it. Walter asks how Leonard couldn't see what they were showing him. Walter asks what's under Toby's shirt — it's a prototype of the bullet shirt and Toby says the woman gave it to him. Walter says even if Leonard won't help them, they can get him to talk to Sima. They have Leonard read a statement to run a voice program. Walter records it.

They are going to simulate his voice. They tell Paige that Walter created the program to mimic his mom's voice so he could ditch school. She's surprised and thinks for a moment he was being a bad boy but they tell her he wanted to skip school to go to a physics lecture. That gives her pause. They talk about the irrationality of love and Toby says the heart wants what it wants even when it doesn't make sense. Paige goes to talk to Toby and asks to talk to him as a shrink.

She says she had an inappropriate dream about someone that wouldn't be good for him. Toby thinks it's about Drew. She asks for advice. He says she's not being honest and he can't help her until she is. She walks off. Toby says a mason can't build without bricks. Cabe asks Walter if they have what they need and he says almost. He asks Leonard to repeat a silly phrase and he does. Walter says now they have it all. Leonard asks if he can go now. [15-01-18 11:41:58 PM] Rachel Rowan: Cabe says they lied to him and tells him that's how easy it is to get played. Walter says his software will transmute it so he can sound just like Leonard. He takes Leonard's phone to call Sima. Paige says she doesn't think he should be doing this. She says Sima calls him Boo and that's playful and fun — not something that Walter is known for. Walter calls her and Sima asks how he is. Paige says he's going to give it away.

She tells him to be romantic and say he can't stop thinking about her. Sima likes this. Paige takes over and starts talking sexy to her. She says she wishes she was with her touching and kissing her. Sima moans and says it sounds good. Sylvester is disturbed and Toby says they should record this too. She tells Sima they have a snag and that the chemical was moved to another lab. She says a guy named Marvin controls it now. She says she can get it and tells him to have Marvin meet him for a drink.

Sima tells him/her to cancel at the last minute. Cabe says they have enough to arrest her but instead need her to lead them to the chemicals. Cabe says he can play Marvin and Toby says Sylvester is a nervous wreck. Toby says he can do it. Cabe says they need someone to profile the crowd in the bar. It's down to Walter and Paige says he can't do it. Sylvester says they can rig for video and he and Happy can search her room.

Paige says she'll be his Cyrano talking into his ear piece and he asks if that's the story about the guy with the big nose. She tells him that he has to stall Sima in the bar. She tells him which tie to wear and says he has to pretend he's falling for her charms. She asks if he knows how to flirt. She says she'll flirt and he needs to flirt back. She smiles at him and he just makes a weird face. She tells him to flirt back and he says he is. He's an utter flop at this.

She says he'll try to steal an access card and will touch him. He says he doesn't enjoy contact. She says she's seen him try to hug but says he needs to be ready. He says he can handle it. She steps closer and asks what if she does this. She steps close. Then she runs her hands to his shoulders. He says that's okay. She gets up really close and then touches his face. He says he



can handle it. She steps in really close and runs her hands across his face. He's struggling but says he'll be ready.

She tells him good work. Sylvester watches and looks like a 13 year old kid seeing his first dirty movie. Toby, Happy and Cabe watch the people in the bar and Toby says the coast is clear. Sima comes in and they see how hot she is. Toby says Walter is a dead man. She sidles up to Walter and asks if he's meeting someone. He says his friend canceled. She sits and says he can buy her a drink. He says he's drinking water. Paige feeds him a line about her being beautiful.

Happy says Interpol got back on Sima. Her real name is Fatima, she's a dangerous honey trap. They tell Walter to be careful. Cabe tells Sylvester he's up and he's terrified. Cabe tells he and Happy to get to searching. Walter tells Sima a math joke and she laughs hysterically. She asks what he does and he says he's an analyst. She touches his leg and Paige tells him what to do and to not freak out. She tells him how to look at her. Cabe finds her coaching very interesting.

She feeds him a line and he delivers it perfectly. Happy tells Toby that Sima booby trapped her door and they have no other way in. Toby says they do and he has the gecko gloves from the CIA lady. He says he's charming like that. Happy climbs the glass and Toby enjoys the view. Sima asks him to take off his jacket and says it's hot. Cabe tells him to stall but Walter pulls it off. He lays it on the bar behind him. She asks if he wants to get out of there and he asks if she wants to go to another bar.

She tells him she wants him to come to his room. Cabe says she must think Walter has the card in his pants and wants him out of them. They tell Happy to hurry and she's pissed. Sylvester comes out and asks where Happy is. He says — oh God. One of the gloves stopped sticking. Happy tells Toby his CIA GF sucks. She's hanging on by one hand and all three of them are scared plus Walter is about to have to put up or shut up.

Happy is dangling by one hand and Toby says they have to catch her if she falls. Sylvester says she'll kill them. Sylvester runs a calculation and says she can swing to the balcony or plummet to her death. Sylvester says it's 50/50. Toby tells her not to be scared and she says he should be scared since he gave her the gloves. She swings to the side and lands on the balcony just before the other gloves fails. Sylvester asks how she did it and Toby says she's Happy Freaking Quinn.

Sima and Walter are in the elevator and they tell him to stall. He stops the elevator and Sima says he's impatient. He says there's another woman and this could complicate that situation. She says this is the least complicated thing he could ever experience. She restarts the elevator. Happy searches her stuff and Paige says they're getting off the elevator. She finds a key to a storage facility and takes it. They tell Happy to get out. She says she's not spider woman and the gloves are useless.

Paige tells Walter that Happy is still in the room and he has to stall. He grabs her and plants a big kiss on her. Everyone on the team is surprised. Happy sneaks out past them while Walter embraces her. Toby, Happy and Cabe go to the storage place and Cabe says for the others to keep an eye on Walter. Paige coaches him to tell her he wants her on the couch and that he wants champagne from room service.

They have no video but they can hear things. Sylvester says he heard a long zipper pull like a dress. She straddles him and Paige feeds him another line saying he's wanted to be with her from the moment they met. He says he loves hearing her whispering in his ear. Sima thinks he's talking about her. They set off an alarm at the facility and Sima's watch beeps. Walter says it's a strange watch and Sima cracks him up side the head with something and knocks him out.

Paige panics and calls his name. No response. Walter wakes on an airplane. Sima stands by the cockpit. She tells Walter he needs to tell her his real name. He calls her Fatima and she says that's not her real name. She says she's going home and if his associates can follow, so will they. He says he has no associates but she has his ear piece in her hand. She says they made a deal to give her the chemicals she already had plus the other two in exchange for her.

The crew rolls up at the airport and spots the plane. Cabe says Walter's life is on the line. Toby says she'll keep him as collateral but Cabe says they have to get their man. Cabe approaches the plane and she asks where Leonard is. He says he has all the chemicals in the bag and says there's a litmus test to prove it. He tells her to uncuff Walter. He tells Cabe that she really loves Leonard. Cabe had passed Walter the lock pick pen. She shoots Cabe and then they throw him out of the plane.

Cabe says they have to figure out a way to get Walter off the plane. Paige says she has an idea. While Sima is in the cockpit, Walter rigs an IED and blows a hole in the side of the plane as it's

still taxiing. The impact knocks out the pilot who slumps over the throttle pushing it into full. The plane speeds on. Walter runs to the cockpit but it's locked. Happy hotwires a mobile ramp as one of the engines blows. They speed up beside it and tell Walter to jump.

Walter throws the briefcase of deadly chemicals. Sylvester barely catches them. Toby says he has to jump before the plane blows. But then Sima is back on her feet and beating on Walter. He kicks her and they struggle. She has a knife and he tricks her into sticking it into an outlet shocking her. Walter reaches for them and has to run and jump. He lands on the hood of the vehicle but is dangling. Toby pulls him up.

Sima makes it and Walter says it wasn't logical that she actually loved him. Toby says it's called the Weisman Effect. He says by pretending to be in love with someone you can actually fall in love. Toby says the good news is that it means he may not be as bad a kisser as he thought he was — she was just into Leonard and didn't want to cheat. Toby wraps Walter's burned arm and says he's writing a prescription for antibiotics. Toby asks Ralph why he needs the medicine.

Ralph says the skin covers a lot more surface area and is more likely to be infected. Toby laughs at Walter's antics and asks when they became action heroes. Walter offers to read Ralph an issue of *Roby-Spy* and he's thrilled. They curl up on the sofa. Paige comes in and sees them together. Toby stands by her and he says he knows his advice wasn't really helpful. He says the most important thing to Sima was getting the chemical weapons for her country but threw it away for love.

Toby says love makes you stupid. He asks what her most important thing is and she says Ralph. He says to ask herself about Drew or whoever it is if it's good for Ralph. She asks Walter where he's going — he's headed to a research lab. She asks him if it's silly that a spy got caught for love. Walter says romantic love doesn't exist and calls it junk science. She says she agrees that it's silly. Walter tells her sweet dreams then asks if she can put a new outgoing message on the machine.

She asks why and he says he just realized what a nice voice she has. He tells her he'll see her tomorrow and heads out. Paige watches him go.

## Love Boat

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Monday February 9, 2015
Writer:	Elizabeth Beall, Kim Rome
Director:	Sam Hill
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Guest Stars:	Michael Filipowich (Christoph), Kelley Alice Jakle (Janice), Patrick Fabian (Captain Steven Caine), Aaron Braxton (Raul), Jonathan Erickson Easley (Thug 1), Chad Guerrero (Thug 2), Charlie Heydt (Diner), Brian Konowal (Passenger), Jen Kuhn (Nurse), Julie Lancaster (Principal), Christina Llorens (Amelia), Andy McDermott (Pilot), Robert Mitchell (II) (Crew Member), William Morse (Cooper), Joshua Shibata (Japanese Technician), Craig Tsuyumine (Japanese Officer)
Production Code:	116
Summary:	Team Scorpion work undercover on a cruise ship to locate and disable stolen rockets. Meanwhile, Toby and Happy help Ralph deal with his first crush, as Valentine's Day approaches.



The episode began with a highly organized team hitting a truck transporting shoulder rockets to Camp Pendleton. They loaded their cars with the rockets and killed the guards who were transporting the rockets to the camp.

The next morning, Toby Curtis caught Walter O'Brien hacking into the system of a fancy restaurant named Escala in order to book a dinner reservation for two on Valentine's Day. However, Walter claimed that he had not realized that it was Valentine's Day, and told Toby that he was going to have a business dinner with Paige Dineen and had only picked that place as

Paige had mentioned it before. Paige, who had just come in, then noticed that Sylvester Dodd was writing a Valentine's Day card for someone. However, they were all interrupted as Agent Cabe Gallo came in with a new assignment.

He then told them that several experimental shoulder rockets had been stolen the night before by a highly dangerous weapons dealer named Kristoff, who sold to various international criminals abroad. Homeland then learned that Kristoff was going to smuggle out the rockets out of the country by way of a private luxury cruise line. They were to go in as passengers, locate the rockets, disarm them and plant some tracking software on it so that they can figure out to whom Kristoff was selling to. Toby then discovered that a particular passenger, Mr. Chaz Bonesteel, a 25-year-old billionaire, was the perfect person to impersonate as he was extremely private, which meant that he had no photos online. He had booked a suite for four people — himself, his wife Alisa, his personal trainer and personal valet. Cabe then had customs stall the real Bonesteels at customs in Canada and had Happy Quinn create fake ids for him, Walter, Sylvester and Paige.

Sylvester, the only one who could pass as a 25-year-old, would be Chaz; Paige would be Alisa; and Cabe and Walter would be the trainer and valet, respectively. Sylvester wasn't too happy about this as he hated boats and the water but had no choice but to go.

As soon as they boarded the vessel, Walter and Cabe slipped into the bulkhead, where the bags were kept. However, Walter had a difficult time in finding the signal of the rockets; and they didn't expect someone to come in to check the pressure gauges. After the engineer had left, Cabe and Walter were locked inside. Walter managed to hack into the system and managed to open the door without alerting anyone; but as it had taken too much time, they were already in the open water, much to Sylvester's discomfort. To make matters worse, Ralph's school nurse called Paige and informed her that Ralph Dineen was sick as he had the chills. However, when Toby picked him up, he discovered that Ralph had filled his backpack with ice packs to pretend that he was having the chills, and discovered an unsent Valentine's Day card from him to a girl named Sloan.

Walter and Cabe then entered the suite, and everyone put on their earpieces. Paige then answered the door, as the Captain had just invited them for lunch at the Captain's table. Outside, as they were about to split up, Walter was stopped by his ex-girlfriend, Janice, who was there with her fiancé. Walter then told her upfront that he was working with the government, but she didn't believe him. Luckily, he was saved by Paige who ushered him away from her.

Paige and Sylvester then sat down for lunch and barely made through it, as Sylvester had no choice but to eat frog legs and escargot, and made up several stories in order to please their curious tablemates.

Meanwhile, back in the bulkhead of the ship, Happy, thanks to Cabe's mentioning that there was an echo there, realized that there must be a crawlspace in the hull, which messed with their tracking device. Walter then found the rocket and started to work on disarming one of it, as whatever he did to one would reflect on the others as all the rockets were synced with each other. While Walter was still working on it, a man came in and held Cabe at gunpoint. Walter managed to knock him out, and Cabe took his gun, but he managed to escape, which meant that Kristoff and his men would be alerted of their presence. Cabe then instructed Walter to just disarm the rockets instead.

After lunch and after the Captain excused himself to take a phone call, he announced that all of the passengers were required to go towards the casino, which was strange. This made them realize that they were looking for them and were going to use the passengers instead. The captain was then knocked out, and several men with guns forced them to give up all their electronics and told them that they would be checking if their identification cards checked out or not, as someone among them had stolen something. Sylvester then began to panic as he knew that he and Paige only had around three minutes before they were found out.

Inside the bulkhead, Cabe told Walter that the Navy was sending in a chopper and that Walter needed to disarm the rockets so that it could not be used against them. However, Walter told Cabe that they had to come up with another plan as it would take another four minutes to disarm the weapons, which would mean that it would be too late for Sylvester and Paige.

Meanwhile, back in the office, Toby and Happy talked about Ralph's Valentine's Day card. Toby mentioned that most girls didn't realize that sometimes, a guy who liked them was just in front of them, and then Happy mentioned that sometimes, the other person just didn't want the friendship between a girl and a guy to change and that sometimes, it was better to be patient. After Toby asked how long that person would have to wait, Ralph got the feeling that they weren't talking about him anymore.

Meanwhile, back on the ship, Happy directed Walter to an intercom system, where Walter made an improvised phone using wires and an empty beer can. He then contacted them just as they were about to shoot Paige, as they had discovered that she wasn't who she said she was. After instructing Happy to hack into the weapons system of a nearby Japanese destroyer, Walter agreed to meet them on the lido deck in five minutes. At the deck, the men came with the captain as hostage. Walter and Cabe then gave the rockets, and they discovered Cabe's earpiece. The man in charge then instructed Cabe to tell the Navy helicopter that they were okay, so that they would maintain their course, and shot the rocket towards them. While the men were distracted, Cabe and Walter managed to escape to the room below them by falling through the skylight. Cabe then instructed the helicopter to maintain course as they were going to intercept the rocket. He then successfully hacked into the Japanese destroyer and launched a missile from there, which successfully intercepted the rocket. However, Walter and Cabe were caught once more.

Back on the deck, they fought off their captors, and the captain managed to gain control of the gun. However, to their surprise, the captain held Walter at gun point. This made Walter realize that the captain was Kristoff all along. Kristoff then instructed his men to load the inflatable boat with the rockets, and decided to bring along Paige as a hostage. As the room grates were pulled down on the remaining hostages, Sylvester decided to climb up the air vent ducts in order to get to the deck. He managed to arrive on deck just in time to see Walter and the men going down in the inflatable boat. It turned out that Walter had volunteered himself as a hostage over Paige as he was a "high-valued government asset." Sylvester then jumped on the raft and capsized it, sending everyone except for Walter, whose foot got entangled in the ropes on the boat, into the water. Cabe then jumped into the water to save Sylvester, who was being pulled in by the current caused by the propeller. Thanks to Happy's instructions, Paige managed to turn off the ship's propeller, and Cabe managed to knock out and arrest Kristoff.

Afterwards, Paige told Drew over the phone what had happened, while Walter looked on. Janice then approached Walter and believed that he was working with the government. After he asked her for feedback on how to be a better boyfriend, she told him that she had actually noticed that Walter had no malice in him and that he had gotten bored with her a long time ago, even before they had broken up. Walter then apologized, and Janice told him to make sure that he made a real connection first with Paige, before getting into a commitment.

Later that night, Toby and Happy went over to Ralph's school with him and set off some fireworks, which was dedicated to Sloan. Ralph then went over to her, and Toby and Happy laughed after realizing that Toby had misspelled Ralph's name. Toby then held Happy's hand, and the two were about to kiss, when Ralph's principal came in. As she was angry, Toby picked up Ralph and told Happy to start their getaway car.

Back at the office, Walter told Paige that their dinner was off, as she deserved to have the weekend off. Paige then encouraged Sylvester to send the Valentine's Day card to Megan, even if she was Walter's sister. After Sylvester revealed to Walter that he had plans for the night, Walter, not knowing that Sylvester was going to go and see his sister, wished him luck and told him to take the reservation at Escala that he had made. After he left, Walter was left alone in the office, as he continued to work on his rocket.



## Going South

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Monday February 23, 2015
Writer:	Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton
Director:	David Grossman
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien)
Guest Stars:	Andy Buckley (Richard Elia), Aramis Knight (Paco), Mia Serafino (Zoe Elia), Javier Calderon (Cartel Leader), Pilar Holland (Reporter (Lorraine Arroyo)), Omar Leyva (Officer Vega), Virginia Montero (Old Woman), Eddie Perez (Thug 2), Rocky Romero (Thug 1), Thomas Rosales Jr. (Manager)
Production Code:	117
Summary:	A tech billionaire hires Team Scorpion to rescue his kidnapped daughter. Meanwhile, some feelings get hurt when Walter gives an interview and fails to acknowledge the other members of the team.



The episode began with Sylvester Dodd letting Megan O'Brien listen to a song that he wrote for her. After the two kissed, Megan learned that everyone in the office except for her brother, Walter O'Brien knew that they were dating. He then reassured her that he would find the right time to tell him and that he would let Walter know about it soon.

At the garage, before Sylvester could say anything, Walter told the entire team to look at the monitors. He then showed them that he just had an interview with a local news reporter, which was good publicity for them. However, it made it seem

that Walter was the only genius as the news reporter gave Walter all the credit; didn't even mention Agent Cabe Gallo; and made some inaccuracies with regards to the rest of the team, such as Toby Curtis' credentials, and Paige Dineen became a brilliant mechanical engineer instead of Happy Quinn who was labeled as a "super nanny". Toby then chalked this up to Walter's narcissistic egomania, and Paige had to explain to him that they were all upset because Walter didn't even inform them that he was doing the interview.

They were then interrupted by Agent Cabe Gallo who came in with their newest client, technology billionaire Richard Elia. He told them that his daughter Zoe, a journalist had been kidnaped by the La Plaga cartel in Mexico while on assignment to expose a major cartel operation. The La Plaga cartel was technology savvy and posted their exploits on social media. They had demanded a cash payment with wiring instructions, which Sylvester managed to narrow down to Culiacan in Mexico. However, before Elia left, Walter told him that he had a foolproof plan that would guarantee that they would be able to get her exact location.

They then used one of Elia's jets to get to their destination. Inside, Walter explained that they were going to place the requisitioned holographic strips embedded with GPS trackers, which they

would get from the treasury thanks to Cabe, on the American dollars that they were going to use to pay the cartel. Once they had the money, they would be able to track down the exact location of Zoe so that Elia's contracted mercenaries could get her out safely.

However, when they arrived there, their escort, a federal, left them ten miles away from a town so that the La Plaga cartel could come and get their money. Sylvester then chose the worst timing in the world to tell him that he was dating Megan, which caused Walter not to talk to him for quite some time.

At the motel, Cabe arrived and was dumbfounded by the fact that they had lost their money. In their room, Elia sent a new video in which more money was demanded Zoe's ransom, and they were given a deadline which would expire in a couple of hours. Walter then tried to work his magic to decrypt their servers, but couldn't as he was pressed for time, and because in had a thirty-point encryption key which would reset in three seconds. He then told Sylvester to stop replaying the ransom video, but Sylvester realized that he knew what kind of bird was in the background, and together, they were able to locate where the video was shot based on their knowledge of the specific feeding ground that that kind of bird needed.

However, when they got there it was empty, and Toby noticed that a famous fountain which had been in the video was there, which meant that the cartel had wanted them to go to that area for an ambush. As if on cue, two motion detecting remote-controlled machine guns came into view and peppered them with bullets. However, it became a little bit more dangerous for Paige as her only shield was going to be useless in a matter of seconds. Happy told Cabe at which point to shoot at with the machine gun, which worked, and Walter distracted the second machine gun with lots of rolling fruits in order for Paige to run to him for safety. While they were there, Walter mentioned to Paige that he wasn't that happy about the fact that Sylvester and Megan were together.

Back at the motel room, they had less than two hours to think of a new plan, and Cabe informed them that Elia's hired mercenaries didn't want to help them out. Happy then suggested that she talk to the locals in the neighborhood regarding the workmanship of the hinge that held the machine gun, but Walter wouldn't allow her to. They were then sent an email which revealed them hiding from the machine guns during the ambush, which meant that they had been watching the entire thing. While they watched this, Happy took the opportunity to slip away.

Out on the streets, nobody wanted to talk to her about the workmanship of the gate hinge that the machine gun had been on. She then was kidnapped by a teenager who wanted to demand ransom from her family so that he could be rich like the La Plaga cartel. Happy then managed to untie herself from the chair she was strapped to, and brought the kid, Paco to the motel room, because he knew who the La Plaga cartel members were, and where they hung out. Toby then tried to bribe him with a television and a gaming console, and when that didn't work, Toby enacted his second plan in which they left him alone in the room. Outside, while they waited, Walter and the others started to doubt his plan, but it worked, as the kid had taken their ID's and money from their wallets, which had the GPS trackers on it.

Thanks to that, they were able to track the La Plaga cartel to a building, whose third floor seemed to have a lot of lasers on it. Walter then took the diode from Sylvester's cuckoo clock souvenir in order to be able to come up with a device connected to a laptop that would allow them to see what's beyond the corner of the hallways inside the building. Before they got to the building, Walter also asked for some plumbing tools. Before they entered the building, Cabe had to remind them that they needed to work together, which meant that they had to stop bickering with each other.

Inside the building, Cabe knocked out the man in the hallway, and took his gun. Walter positioned himself behind the door that Cabe was going to use as an escape route, and Cabe positioned himself on the stairwell just below where the cartel held Zoe. Meanwhile, Paige, Happy and Toby managed to get inside the apartment below Zoe, and used the balcony so that Happy could climb up and retrieve Zoe. Once Happy was in position, Cabe began to open fire, so that they could draw out most of the cartel members to the stairwell where Cabe was. Happy then managed to get inside the room, but before she could untie Zoe, another cartel member came in, pointed a gun at her, at got mad at Paco for being a lousy lookout. Paco then hit him before he could shoot Happy, and while she untied Zoe, she told him to get out of town fast.

After Zoe was safely lowered down to Toby, Cabe went out the door where Walter was, who



jammed the door shut with two doorstoppers made out of plumbing pipes. Sylvester then managed to get everything set up, so that when the cartel tried to stop them from leaving on the other side of the courtyard, Walter revealed that they had programmed their own machine gun to fire on them if they moved or tried to stop them. Right before they left, Walter informed them that the batteries on the motion detector would die in 24 hours, meaning that they couldn't move at all for an entire day. While on their way out, Happy gave Paco Cabe's \$5,000 watch, so that he would be able to have some money with which to start a brand new life without the influence of any cartels.

Back in the garage, Zoe reconciled with her father, and Walter apologized to them about the interview. Toby and Happy then also apologized for snapping back at him. After Paige encouraged him to talk to Sylvester, Walter told him that he was actually not happy about them being together because he knew that eventually, his sister was going to die, and that Sylvester wouldn't be able to handle the emotional fallout that it brings. However, Sylvester told him that things like that were worth the risk, and Walter gave him his blessing.

Later that day, Sylvester played a song on the radio, and the two danced together, with Megan stepping on Sylvester's feet, and with his as support.

Meanwhile, back at the garage, Richard Elia thanked Walter for everything and invited him to work at his think tank. However, after looking at Toby, who was dancing, and at Happy and Paige who were laughing and having fun with him, Richard told him that he was already happy where he was.



## Once Bitten, Twice Die

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday March 9, 2015  
Writer: David J. North  
Director: Guy Ferland  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick)  
Guest Stars: Fernanda Andrade (Rene Munoz), Matt Lasky (Mikko Aleska), Timothy V. Murphy (Dmitri Kreshenko), Keong Sim (Dr. Chong), Michael Christian Alexander (Supervisor), Keith Andreen (Cowboy), Christopher Carroll (Boris Sakovich), Reginald James (Marine 1), Art Kulik (Yahsin), David Lengel (Guide), Rob Locke (Juris Nikonov), Giovanni Lopes (ATC Bill), Holger Moncada Jr. (Driver), JJ Snyder (Reporter)  
Production Code: 118  
Summary: Team Scorpion is asked to assist secret peace talks when a conflict in Eastern Europe heightens and threatens a World War III scenario.



Human calculator Sylvester Dodd, under the supervision of Homeland Special Agent Cabe Gallo, and Homeland Director Merrick, made a plane disappear from the radar of LAX Air Traffic Control. This was necessary as the plane carried the leaders of Lithuania, Belarus and Latvia, so that they could sign a peace treaty to avoid another world war, as tensions had just risen between the three countries.

Cabe rewatched his favorite movie, which had been shot on the grounds of the compound that they were using, and mechanical prodigy Happy Quinn avoided talking to behaviorist Toby Curtis

regarding their "almost kiss". Meanwhile, Paige Dineen was a little bit annoyed at Walter O'Brien, who hadn't read her report on the customs and traditions of the three countries that they were meeting up with, as he was busy perfecting his 3D software that would allow it to seem as if the three countries' presidents were still in their respective countries, and not in the United States. She then told him that she had done it as she was taking night classes in a community college for European History.

Inside, Walter and Paige earned the ire of Assistant Secretary Rene Munoz, while shooting the footage that they needed to fake that the presidents were still in their own countries. Afterwards, the three men stood in silence until Paige stepped forward and suggested that, as per tradition, they drink some honeymeade. This broke the ice, which annoyed Rene. However, after they drank, everything broke loose after Lithuanian President Dimitri Kreshenko became unconscious as he had been poisoned, which led Merrick to lockdown the entire facility.

While Dr. Chong took care of Kreshenko, Paige and Toby went downstairs to see if they could calm down things and figure out who the guilty party was, Sylvester and Walter set up a cyber-noose network to intercept all of the outgoing texts and emails.

Paige managed to calm things down by playing a lullaby sung by an opera singer with roots in all three countries. Afterwards, Toby grappled Dr. Chong, who was about to inject adrenaline into Kreshenko. He then told them that Paige had overheard the Belarus President, Boris Sakovich mention the word "dust storm", which referred to the first Belarusian and Lithuanian war that happened because the Belarusian diplomats didn't attend the funeral of the Lithuanian president's child who had been bitten by a venomous snake because of a dust storm. Merrick then decided to arrest Sakovich.

As Walter, Happy and Paige needed to find the right snake to make the anti-venom. They used Walter's software to pretend that a photographer was outside the compound, allowing the three to escape while Toby and Sylvester figured out what snake they were looking for. Merrick, who realized that Cabe had tricked them, got upset and threatened to tell Walter what his software was really used in Baghdad years ago. Afterwards, thanks to the cybernoose, they determined that Mikko Aleska was behind the poisoning as he was in cahoots with a big military manufacturer. However, he caught them, and escaped. Cabe managed to arrest him, and they told the others, who had managed to hijack a Burrito truck on the way to the Los Angeles Reptile Sanctuary, that they were looking for an adder snake.

Inside the sanctuary, because the venomous snake display's fake rain was triggered, Walter, who was trying to steal the snake, fell in, and in order to determine which was the right snake, allowed himself to get bitten by the adder. Afterwards, they stole a ferret so that they could inject it well enough so that the ferret would create antibodies that would act as the antidote. However, Paige slipped on some taco grease and the ferret got away. Happy was able to capture the ferret, but not before Walter revealed to Paige that he regretted not taking her out to dinner on Valentine's Day.

When Walter woke up, he learned that the team used his software to fake news reports that war was starting in Europe, which made them all, including a very much alive Kreshenko, signed the peace treaty. Cabe told Walter that he didn't like what he did, and Walter wondered why Paige kept her night classes a secret from him. As Paige was running late for her final exam, Walter used Cabe's car and motorcade to get her past the traffic and the road block to get there on time. There, Walter told her that he was proud of her, and told her that she would do great, as she had managed to "outshine" a seasoned diplomat earlier.

## Young Hearts Spark Fire

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Monday March 23, 2015
Writer:	Paul Grellong, Jay Beattie, Dan Dworkin
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Guest Stars:	Scott MacDonald (Commander / Rescue Chopper Pilot), John Posey (LAFD Rescue Director), Rick Ravanello (Marcus Bronson), Aaron Bledsoe (Josh), Anthony Hill (Tech Marder), Taylor Keene (Caitlin), Jake Lockett (Pete), Stevie Nelson (Jenna), Fernando Rivera (Diego), Lance Chantiles-Wertz (Jimmy)
Production Code:	119
Summary:	Team Scorpion's helicopter crashes while on a mission to save lost hikers. The crash ignites a massive wildfire that quickly closes in on them. Meanwhile, Sylvester tries to help the injured pilot who is unable to make it to safer ground.



The episode features six hikers who are lost in a Los Angeles forest. Unluckily for them, the Santa Ana winds are picking up and making their trail nearly impossible to find. Now, it's time to call in the Scorpion team. At the garage, Toby is working on furthering his relationship with Happy by trying to take her out to dinner. Also, Toby makes a point to show Walter scientific proof that he has feelings for Paige. Walter makes sure to have a reason for everything he does that seems to be a favor for Paige; sooner or later, he may figure it out.

When the team gets to the sight of the rescue team, they find out that they are going to be using Walter's software from Baghdad to help find the missing hikers. We have yet to understand what happened between Walter and Cabe in Baghdad; maybe soon we will learn more. The Scorpion team goes up into a helicopter to help scan the area in search of patterns that will help find the hikers. When they feel that they have potentially spotted the hikers, the helicopter starts to go down.

Sylvester manages to overcome even more fears and hurdles by first getting in the helicopter and then repelling 40 feet from up in the tree to the ground. He calculates the exact order of when each person should repel out of the helicopter. Walter puts Paige before himself even though she should have gone last. Once again, Walter lets his feelings get in the way of the math and science, which is very unlike him. Naturally, this causes the helicopter to come inches from crashing on top of him.

With the pilot injured, Sylvester stays at the helicopter with him and works on getting the coms working again. The rest of the team goes to search for the hikers. At one point they lose the trail and are about to give up since the science is failing them. That's when Paige comes in. She tells the team which way to go. When they ask how she knows, she says, "It's very scientific."

I heard them.” Sylvester is attempting to work on the coms when a spark from the wires starts a fire. With the Santa Ana winds picking up, this is becoming a disaster. It is so fierce that within minutes the rest of the Scorpion team along with the hikers are looking out over rapidly spreading forest fires.

Now that the fires are closing in on both parties, everyone must use their strengths and find a way out. Sylvester makes a sled backboard to help carry the injured pilot to safety. The pilot tries using military speak and berating Sylvester before he starts to break down. Sly knows that he can't outrun the fires, but he realizes that maybe they don't have to. He finds a way for them to take cover and let the fires roar around them without killing them. The rest of the team and the hikers are also at a crossroads. With the fires at their backs, they come upon a steep drop off with seemingly no way across. Happy makes a rope swing that may or may not hold someone, but there's no time to find out. Walter takes the plunge as guinea pig, and obviously, it holds.

I'll give it to the Scorpion writers this time. When Cabe goes out in search of the Scorpion team, I thought for sure it would be a no brainer easy rescue. But, even Cabe gives up when he can't see them through the fires. Thanks to Walter's quick thinking, he creates a green smoke flair to send up before the helicopter is completely out of range. There is still the case of Sylvester. The injured pilot sends Sly on without him, but Sylvester would never leave a man behind. Sly carries the man on his shoulders and makes it to the evacuation helicopter just in time.

## Crossroads

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday March 30, 2015  
Writer: David Foster (II), Rob Pearlstein  
Director: Kevin Hooks  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), Brendan Hines (Drew Winters)  
Guest Stars: Ginger Gonzaga (Maya Hernandez), Jason Manuel Olazabal (Hector Menjivar), Ryan Sands (US Marshal), Chad Todhunter (Ricky Lambert), Michael Cornacchia (Frank), Rick Garcia (Himself), Victor Kelso (Security Guard), Jonathan Marballi (Clerk), Patrick Rafferty (Earl), Scott C. Roe (US Marshal 2), T.J. Rotolo (Jorge), Nicole Sun (Waitress)  
Production Code: 120  
Summary: Team Scorpion try to protect a key witness set to testify against a deadly drug cartel by taking her on the run, with the cartel hot on their trail.



The episode began with a very frustrated Happy Quinn, the mechanical prodigy of the group, banging a wrench as she worked on her latest project as the group's behavioralist, Tobias "Toby" Curtis hadn't showed up to their dinner date the night before as he took too much of a relaxant to calm down his nerves. He tried to give her several gifts which weren't accepted, and Walter O'Brien asked Paige Dineen to make sure that the two would cooperate with each other, and to stop them from making the mistake of entering into a workplace romance. However, Toby informed Walter

that he still liked Paige as he didn't erase the heart with the stick figures of him and Paige that Toby had drawn. Meanwhile, human calculator Sylvester Dodd was worried about the fact that his yogurt was two days expired.

They were then called on by the US Marshalls to come up with a new strategy to safely bring Maya Hernandez, the main witness against and the former bookkeeper of cartel leader Hector Menjivar to Ventura, where she was supposed to testify against him.

They decided to use a typical convoy formation, and placed Maya, who would wear a prison jumpsuit to disguise her, in the fourth car with Walter; while the rest rode with Agent Cabe Gallo. Sylvester was to hack the GPS system, while Happy would deal with any mechanical issues, and Toby would keep an eye out for any patterns that he might see.

However, on the way, they were forced to split up after they were ambushed as they were cut off by an empty school bus. Hector managed to get to Walter and Maya, but before he could open the door locks of their bullet proof SUV, Walter caused the engine to explode by shoving bullet shells into the engine. They then met up with the others, and traded their SUV in with an old '70s car.

Inside, Paige tried to smooth over things with Happy and Toby by talking to Happy and asking her to give Toby another chance, but she refused to do so. They then all became surprised after Maya corrected Sylvester with the correct number of bullets that Hector and his men had.

They then stopped by a gasoline station as the car overheated. While they were inside, Paige noticed that Maya was pregnant, as the jumpsuit didn't fit her, and as she was craving for pretzels. However, they immediately came under fire by Hector and his men, as the car dealer had given them the information he had needed.

Happy managed to create a slingshot which knocked out Hector's henchman thanks to the fact that Maya knew where things were in the store, and Walter and Toby managed to get the car running using beer as coolant, which meant that they needed a new vehicle fast. On the way, they discovered that Maya was good with numbers as she was also a genius.

Walter and Cabe then posed as Hector's collectors, and intimidated Ricky Lambert, a hacker and forger who worked for Hector, into giving them his smart technology RV.

Inside, Walter and the team began to create a digital ledger with all of the cartel's account, as Maya knew them all. This way, Maya and her child could live in peace. However, Ricky, who had realized that he had been tricked, hacked into and began to control the RV for Hector so that they would all die as they weren't going to make the turn which was in a few miles as they were going at a very high speed.

Happy then went under the RV to manually access the panel, and then Walter managed to turn off the computer, as he went under as well. After they gained control, Toby pulled Walter out from under, and they remotely operated the RV to trick Hector into driving into Cabe and the police. They then wished Maya luck, as Cabe had made sure that she would have everything she needed to start a new life.

Back at the office, Toby told Sylvester to take a risk with the yogurt, and told Walter to tell Paige how he felt about her. He then drove to Paige's apartment, but after he saw from outside that Drew was there, he decided to just walk away.



## Cliffhanger

Season 1  
Episode Number: 21  
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Monday April 13, 2015
Writer:	Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton
Director:	Sam Hill
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick)
Guest Stars:	Andy Buckley (Richard Elia), Sunkrish Bala (Jim Stone), Alexander Chaplin (Dr. Simon Boyd), Vedette Lim (Sarah Jacobs), Roy Abramsohn (Reporter 2), Vanessa Lee Chester (Secretary), Jay Giannone (SWAT Captain), Kate Gilligan (Reporter), Julie Lancaster (Principal Pastorneck), Jim Ounniyom (Cop), Tripp Pickell (Officer McEwen)
Production Code:	121
Summary:	Walter learns Cabe's long-hidden secret regarding the Baghdad mission and it threatens to tear Team Scorpion apart. Meanwhile, Ralph puts his life in danger to help the team.



At the Campbell Neurotoxicity Laboratory, Jim Stone got locked inside a room in which sarin gas was released, and whose suit's oxygen levels were dangerously low, much to the dismay of fiancé, Sarah Jacobs.

At the Scorpion office, Toby Curtis made Paige Dineen realize that Ralph Dineen, who had dressed up in a suit and tie for picture day, was emulating Walter O'Brien. He showed Ralph the engine of the Ferrari that he had just gotten as a gift from technological billionaire Richard

Elia. Before Ralph left for school, Walter reassured Ralph that he was an important member of the team.

Meanwhile, the Scorpion team was called in to help out with the situation at the Neurotoxicity Laboratory. The perpetrator demanded that the government release all of the files related to the Baghdad bombing fiasco, which included Walter's involvement in it. The perpetrator then gave them a deadline of ninety minute. It was until he filled the entire facility with nerve gas, which he could do as he had complete control of the facility's system.

However, as they ran out of time, the perpetrator cut of Jim's oxygen supply. He died after removing his helmet, which caused him to take in all of the sarin gas in the room. They were then they were given sixty minutes to comply.

Walter then realized that they couldn't get into the system because the problem was internal. It meant that they had to get inside to repair whatever had been broken, so that Sylvester Dodd could gain control of the entire system.

Agent Cabe Gallo then pulled Walter aside and finally told him the entire truth about Baghdad. He had known three days before the mission commenced that Walter's system was going to be used to bomb an Iraqi leader, and not for humanitarian aid like he said. He had done this because he knew that Walter would have compromised the system.

They then got Sarah to go to the main server, which showed them that the main cables had been cut. As Sarah began to panic, Cabe tried to calm her down. After hearing Cabe trying to get Sarah to trust him, Walter yelled at him. Hei told Director Merrick that after this particular case, Scorpion would no longer work with Cabe. Because of this, Cabe resigned and waited outside. Paige then tried to smooth things over to no avail.

They then discovered that Dr. Simon Boyd, the scientist in control of the toxin storage, was the perpetrator. He was looking for revenge against the government as his fiancé, who had just died, had been paralyzed by the bombing, as she had been there at the time. Walter then decided to go on using fire resistant suits, and Paige convinced him that Cabe go with him. They then began to go down by using magnets, but Cabe began to slip after the incinerator chute turned on again. However, Walter managed to save Cabe by pulling him up into the crawlspace in the vents, as he had managed to slice through the chute sideways.

Walter then began to patch up the cables and got Simon's attention so that Cabe could evacuate the building. However, after Simon realized that he had been tricked, he held Walter at gunpoint and began to release the gas into the different zones in the building. However, he managed to quickly slice the cables and got out of the building locking Simon inside, who then died.

Ralph, who had escaped from the principal's office at school, distracted the guards, and started to go down the chute, which Sylvester had turned off for him, in order to patch up the hole that Walter had created so that the gas wouldn't leak out from there, which would endanger the entire city. Happy Quinn, Toby and Paige managed to pull Ralph out just in time before the fire in the incinerator burned him, as the entire facility had reset.

Back at the office, the other members of the team, who thought that Cabe leaving was a bad idea, couldn't seem to talk to Walter at all. Paige then told Walter that she was leaving with Drew and Ralph to Maine. It was because being near Walter was becoming too dangerous for Ralph.

Upset, Walter drove the Ferrari above the normal speed limit and crashed into the railing down a cliff.

## Postcards From the Edge

Season 1  
Episode Number: 22  
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Monday April 20, 2015  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Milan Cheylov  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: David M. Fabrizio (Director Merrick), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Andy Buckley (Richard Elia), Michael Wiseman (Fire Chief), J. Eric Davis (Officer Kinkirk), Katherine Kamhi (Dr. Hill), Richard Pierre-Louis (Cop), Leigh-Ann Rose (Darla)  
Production Code: 122  
Summary: Team Scorpion is torn apart and uncertain about their future as a unit, but they are forced to come together to save Walter's life when his car teeters on the side of a cliff.



The case of the week is Walter. He was driving like an idiot and he went over the side of a cliff. He's sort of fine, except one move and he will go plummeting to his death. After 8 hours of no response from Walter what is left of the team gets worried that something might actually be wrong.

Of course they manage to track the car, screaming Walter's name until he wakes up and answers his phone. Now he just has to stay completely still while they figure out a way to get him out of this.

Using a drone they get a visual of Walter. The bad news, he's got a huge piece

of metal in his back. The worse news Toby and Happy manage to piss off the cops that arrive leaving Sylvester to call Gallo. Cabe gets there all badass in his sunglasses and I can only assume library card (it is actually his scuba certification) as his ID as he gave his badge to his stupid boss before quitting Homeland a little earlier in the episode. He doesn't really need the badge because he just exudes authority and he takes over the scene.

Walter takes this moment to make up with Gallo, apparently a very possible impending death makes you want to set things right.

Not to ruin their moment but the car starts to smoke and flame. Here comes the interesting and by interesting I mean slightly unbelievable fix/science. Happy uses a water hose from a fire truck as a propulsion mechanism to shoot a taped together set of needles at the gas tank of the car. Of course she lands them and the fuel drains away... no more fire.

In order to compensate for the fuel that is now gone Walter needs to move. When he shifts back the metal that is impaling his back comes out leaving Walter in imminent danger of bleeding out. The crazy fix for this is to have Walter take a pen out of the glove box, press it in the cigarette lighter and cauterize his own wound. With a pen. Heated in a cigarette lighter.

Meanwhile Paige and Ralph are at the airport heading to Maine as they are moving there soon. On the news they see the story of Walter hanging off the cliff. Paige grabs Ralph and they race

to the scene. Walter keeps asking for her, but she doesn't have her cell phone on so they don't know she is on the way.

Issue number three comes in the way of a crow. I hate birds, they creep me out so for me this is the worst of the issues. If the crow flies away the car will shift and Walter will plummet. Happy has the fix for this too, of course. Cabe will be hooked up to the crane Happy "borrowed" from the construction site down the road. He will swing out over the cliff, grab Walter and pull him from the car.

Paige and Ralph arrive as Cabe is being swung out over Walter. Walter is about to confess what I assume is his love for Paige when the crow (evil bastard) flies off shifting the car off the cliff. Thankfully Cabe makes it just in time and lifts Walter out of the car to safety.

At the hospital the team waits for Walter to wake up. He is weak but he is going to be okay. The team files in to see him before he drifts back off to sleep. After the drugs take over everyone but Paige leaves for the evening. Paige stays behind to kiss a knocked out Walter. She says, "I really care about you Walter." It wasn't the love proclamation I was hoping for but it will work. Looks like the team is back together again. Nothing like a near death experience to bring people together.

# **Season Two**



## Satellite of Love

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 21, 2015  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Alana De La Garza (Adriana Molina), Gene Simmons (Himself), Anthony Skordi (Nemos), Dennis Apergis (Director), Matthew Bridges (Therapist 2), Rich Grosso (Diner), Moronai Kanekoa (Agent MacLennan), Dash Kolos (Russian Security Officer), Zachary James Rukavina (Veteran), Jacob Tudela (Therapist), Richard F. Whiten (Colonel)  
Production Code: 201  
Summary: A nuclear-powered Russian satellite is knocked out of orbit and the team reunites to divert its course before it detonates over Southern California. Meanwhile, it is revealed that Paige kissed Walter, which forces them to confront their feelings for each other. Gene Simmons makes a guest appearance as himself.



Cabe goes and grabs Walter from physical therapy after his car accident. In Walter's spare time, it appears that he's re-programming people's prosthetics to play piano melodies that are more complicated than "Chopsticks," which is the definition of using your craft for good. Unfortunately, he has to give that up because Cabe has been tasked with reassembling the Scorpion team. It appears that everyone else got a text, but Cabe went and fetched Walter in person because I think we all remember how great Walter is at responding to his phone.

When the team returns, there's immediately tension between Paige and Walter. What kind of tension? Who knows really, but he did call Paige's cupcakes moist, and that's not a euphemism. As Paige is catching Walter up on what has happened during his hiatus, she confesses that she kissed him in the hospital and that's when Walter drops his files and papers, causing me to drop my pizza, presumably causing Paige to go on a full tangent about how much she respects Walter and their professional relationship and Ralph and Scorpion. In short, we all dropped a lot.

Fortunately, that intercom system that Paige installed is working amazingly and everyone on #TeamScorpion heard the confession. And that's why we don't let Paige do ANYTHING of any scientific importance, and yes, an intercom is scientific. In the midst of the awkwardness, Happy takes the opportunity to remind us that Toby was a giant butthole (can I say butthole?) to her last season. She passive aggressively agrees that no fraternization is important. She's interrupted, per the usual, when Adriana Molina pops in with Cabe.

Who is Adriana Molina, you ask? She's the new head of Homeland Security. Adriana Molina is capable and educated and really knows how to revolutionize a feminine pantsuit. Most of all, she has absolutely no time for Scorpion's nonsense and makes that known from the get-go.

We don't get a lot of time with Adriana before she starts in on this week's case. Some weeks, the team gets a break from urgency, but it's the season premiere and something has to be done to trump a Gene Simmons cameo. The solution: a super casual atomic-bomb-Russian-satellite that has fallen out of orbit and could kill approximately 10 million people.

Walter is having trouble keeping up with the details because of some haziness following his concussion/hand reconstruction, so Paige offers to convey Walter's programming expertise because she "can type 100 words a minute." A quick confession: I hate Paige because I am Paige. It would take me an entire summer to put together an intercom system, and only seconds to use it to expose my own secrets. You are my weakness, Katharine McPhee. You just are.

Back at the helm of the computers, Walter begins to fall apart because he has post-concussion syndrome, but only when things become stressful or intense, which means that Walter can no longer be an event planner, a firefighter, or... well, a programmer who needs to save millions of lives. Meanwhile, Paige reveals that she's in a similar position because she's having nightmares of becoming a waitress again. I feel you, girl.

The issue with Walter not being on his game is that when Walter is off his game, their entire team is off its game. There's no time to sort through everyone's issues though because there's an atomic bomb functioning as a Russian satellite. Remember those 10 million people? Fortunately, Happy figures out how to hack into what appeared to be an un-hackable system, but it puts her in the car with Toby.

When Happy and Toby get to a set of Russian security officers, they appear from behind a desk in unison — it's what Russians are known for. Happy somehow manages to stumble through some Russian government banter long enough to let Toby plant a device that will track the keystrokes of the Russians and reveal a surprisingly short password. I'm not saying that the password was "password," but you'd expect government passwords to be more than eight letters.

Adriana Molina calls the military and passes on the password, followed by the coordinates, and when the missile is fired, the interception fails. Sylvester freaks out and apologizes, but it turns out that the satellite's unexpected course wasn't the Russians' doing. It was America's. Why? We can't even be sure. What we can be sure about is that when Paige tries to minimize a window on Walter's computer, we see that he has hacked the hospital security cameras and has Paige's kiss on loop. It's like every fear that you had while giving a PowerPoint presentation, brought to life in GIF form.

Completely unamused and disinterested, Adriana Molina calls the team back into action and threatens to shut the whole mission down, you know, because 10 million lives is like chump change. But as the team is preparing to flee the pending atomic bomb, Walter figures out another way to communicate with the satellite and redirect it. Sylvester and Adriana Molina, who shall only be referred to by her full name, stay behind to track the satellite while the rest of the team go to the Air Force to try and intercept it.

While attempting to stop the satellite, Walter's computer gets a virus. Ironically enough, it's from the hospital footage of Paige kissing him. In the process of fixing it, he misses the opportunity to stop the bomb. The mission fails. Twice. And that's when Paige does what Paige does best — rejuvenates the group by finding the best in humanity and talking about her son. Fortunately, this strikes up a fire in Walter and he figures out another way stop the satellite. From what I gather, it involves a makeshift hot air balloon, a battery, a microwave oven, and a rabbit's foot that Paige finds in a locker. The last item might be optional.

Happy is finishing hooking up the balloon and the battery backfires, throwing her backward and hitting her eye. Toby checks her out and determines that if he doesn't treat her eye, she'll go blind because timing is a tricky mistress. In her place, Paige offers to go with Walter into the world-saving hot air balloon because that's apparently what supporting each other means. Personally that's not what my definition of support is — supporting your semi-boyfriend means pretending to like his writing or eating Chinese when that's not really "your thing." It certainly does not mean saving the whole world.

Immediately, Paige regrets her choice because that's a normal reaction when you get in a makeshift hot air balloon. Back on the ground, Toby is putting pressure on Happy's eyelid and compares it to using a plunger because if Toby is good at anything, it's being the opposite of charming. On the other side of the scale, the altitude is clearly affecting Walter and Paige because Walter admits that he has feelings for Paige, and Paige reacts logically to it and agrees that it's destabilizing for the whole team. And then Toby reveals that he can hear everything they're



saying. Honestly, why is someone not doing a standard check before having these big emotional epiphanies?

On the balloon, Walter nearly foils the entire mission by dropping half of the world-saving mechanism down to Earth, and then he nearly falls off the balloon himself. That leaves Paige, who started last season as a waitress, to activate the machine that will save the entire population of Southern California. She's also suddenly responsible for saving Walter. Mind you, while all of this has happened, Sylvester was able to change the coordinates of the satellite and send it into the ocean. The crazy part is when he redirected it, he sent it spiraling toward Paige and Walter. All of a sudden, the thought of being a waitress again really isn't so terrible.

Fortunately, Paige is really handy with a carabiner and connects herself to Walter. They drop into the sky just as the satellite flies through the balloon and into the ocean. Walter pulls a ripcord, and they glide to the ground, bodies pressed against one another, as colleagues often do.

As the day draws to an end, Adriana Molina instructs her people where to set up her press conference. She claims responsibility for pressing the button that saved the world, but she also tips her hat to Team Scorpion. It's still too early to determine whether or not she's good people, but then again, the jury is still out across the board. That goes for Toby too, at least as far as Happy's concerned. She brushes away his advances to take care of her, and finally he says, "There's more of a chance of an atomic attack than me ever hurting you." It's true because there was almost an atomic bomb. He makes a valid point.



## Cuba Libre

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday September 28, 2015  
Writer: Rob Pearlstein, Nick Santora  
Director: Mel Damski  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Alana De La Garza (Adriana Molina), Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack), Izabella Miko (Sonia Balasevic), Ignacio Serricchio (Alfonso), Frank Gallegos (Duke), Daniel Kash (II) (Kessler), Dimiter Marinov (General Stanislav Zoric), Gio Frank Marsico (Ernesto), Juan Monsalvez (Manager)  
Production Code: 202  
Summary: The team travels to Cuba to catch a Serbian war criminal after a woman from Cabe's past pleads for his help; Alana De La Garza returns as the new head of Homeland Security; and Walter meets a new friend while completing court-mandated community service.



Walter is tasked with signing a statement admitting that his emotions got in the way of his driving in last season's finale; otherwise, he faces court time. He won't actually admit to it though because he doesn't have emotions proving once and for all that boys are silly. Speaking of silly boys, Sylvester's anxiety is getting in the way of his feelings for Megan, but no time for that right now! Sonia is here.

Sonia first met Cabe when he saved her in Serbia from an awful war criminal named Zoric. Classic Cabe. Before he left her, he gave her his Silver Star for bravery. But Sonia has tracked him down be-

cause she has a mission. She has come looking for Cabe because she decided to find the bravest man she knows. Their plan? Extract Zoric straight from Cuba and bring him to justice.

Adriana Molina, already proving to be the voice of reason, lets Cabe know that Homeland Security has nothing to do with this situation. And that's when she goes on a long tangent about how pull off an extraction in Cuba because if Adriana Molina is anything, she's a giver. She warns them that if they're caught, she will deny helping because Americans attempting a quasi-governmental extraction on Cuban soil is dangerous — almost as dangerous as when Jay Z and Beyoncé brought back Cuban cigars from vacation.

Next thing you know, they're on an airplane headed for Cuba — strike that — jumping out of one. As #TeamScorpion waddles out of the ocean, they complain about being waterlogged and sandy, while Paige sashays out like a supermodel. She immediately catches Walter's attention, but he doesn't notice because, you know, "no emotions."

The team jumps into the scene immediately and waits outside for Zoric to appear from a restaurant, but it's way too early in the episode to catch him, so an SUV casually blows up and Zoric escapes. Frustrated, the team tries to establish a plan — a plan that must work in seven

hours because that's the amount of time Adriana Molina has bought them. If they don't finish, their plane out of Cuba will leave without them. YIKES. Or in computer speak, ¡/Yikes¿.

The team of geniuses deduce that Zoric will try to change his identity, so he'll head to a barber to lose his beard. It doesn't seem socially logical at the height of a "lumbersexual" craze, but when you're a war criminal, trends don't carry the same gravitas as they do in America. The team is correct, and Zoric goes for a beard trim. In an elaborate plan that requires drain-off water, a van, and the desperate need for a barber with shaky hands, Happy waits near a drain for Zoric's barber, Ernesto, to slip and nick Zoric's neck. Impatient, Cabe and Walter sneak in and force Ernesto to leave, but in the exchange, it's Sonia who ends up with the straight blade to Zoric's neck.

They get the blood sample, but that's when Sonia loses her mind and contemplates cutting his jugular outright. Naturally, there's a fistfight that ends with Zoric getting arrested. Paige, attempting to value reason over emotion, explains to Sonia how important it is to keep her composure in situations like this. If you listen closely, you can hear a soft chuckle echo across the nation.

The team only has 90 minutes left to get out of Cuba, but they need to pick up a bank ledger with 23 war criminals on it. Unfortunately, Walter and the team gave him a sedative that has knocked him out for hours.

They decide to break into the bank on their own — on top of it, that SUV that blew up earlier in the episode? Definitely connected back to the team and an A.P.B. has been put out for all of them. Walter devises a plan to shut off the alarm system to the vault that contains the ledger. Happy and Walter use an app to cancel out all noise while they saw into the steel vault because that's how science works.

Quickly, they realize that the lockbox containing the ledger requires a fingerprint, and they won't be able to get in without Zoric's thumbprint because that's how science really works. A bank worker shows up with a patron, and Happy panics. Toby comes up with a plan and somehow fashions a mimic of Zoric's thumbprint out of a hot sausage wrapped in cigarette ashes. It works, confirming that I will be spending the rest of my life attempting to use a sausage to recreate my fingerprint.

The team pulls Happy out of the bank, loads up in the van and heads for the plane. As they speed toward the aircraft, Zoric jumps out of the back. The team has everything it needs, but Cabe made Sonia a promise, and Cabe is NOT one to break a promise. Cabe and Sonia bail from the van and go after Zoric. Like a boss, Sonia catches him first, throws him to the ground, and holds him down by his throat with a gun pointed at his head. She doesn't shoot, though, because her humanity is bigger than his. That's why she's the good guy.

Back in the States, the mission is announced on television, and Zoric is officially arrested. Adriana Molina gets credit and sets up another press conference, but I'm not as mad this time because she was the reason the team was able to go. Also because her hair was super strong this week. It's a big week for everyone, as Sylvester finally admits he loves Megan, and in the warehouse, Sonia thanks Cabe and tells her that she doesn't have to be brave anymore. She hands Cabe's Silver Star back to him and leaves.

Walter rounds out the episode by asking Paige how to separate logic from emotion, and she explains why she worked at the diner and how she was scared after running out of money for her and Ralph. She didn't let emotion get in her way, though, and explains that sometimes you have to separate emotion until after the fact. That's when Walter finally admits to being too emotional behind the wheel last season and accepts his community service.

We finish out the episode by meeting Ray, who is doing community service with Walter. Fun fact: That won't be the last time we see Ray. Keep an eye out for him this season. As everyone knows, the friends with the best backstory are the ones you meet in community service.

## Fish Filet

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 5, 2015  
Writer: Paul Grellong, Nick Santora  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien)  
Guest Stars: Alana De La Garza (Adriana Molina), Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack), Lester Speight (Ten-Ton), Wade Williams (Warden Jadlow), Anthony M. Bertram (Con 2), Allison Bills (Luanne), Susannah Blinkoff (Guard Flannigan), Edward Conna (Guard Parker), Anthony Fanelli (Guard 2), Anthony L. Fernandez (Con 3), Pete Giovine (Chet), Chase Kim (Doctor), Cynthia Mersten (Nurse), Marcus Natividad (Con 1), Racheal Seymour (Guard 1), Stephanie Simmons (Female Reporter), David Storrs (Booboo), Kevin Thoms (Reporter)  
Production Code: 203  
Summary: Sylvester goes undercover in a federal prison in order to save the lives of three judges, but the team must help him escape when his life is threatened.



Ralph is being bullied into doing his classmate's homework, so Cabe and Happy tell him that he should fight the bully. Sylvester, siding more with me, tells him that he should simply run away. As #TeamScorpion offers their advice to Ralph in his time of need, something even more important hits me: Happy might actually be doing Ralph's voice work. No, listen. They literally have the same voice. It's just a theory, but it's one worth investigating.

The team can't settle on any plan of action for Ralph because Adriana Molina and her friends come to #TeamScorpion

with a new case. This case just happens to involve a cryptic message written in gang language comprised of symbols only legible by top gang leaders. If this case proves anything, it's that your mom was wrong, and even though it's probably still a bad idea, it takes more than a bad decision to join a gang — it takes a firm grasp of hieroglyphic-type lettering.

If the team doesn't figure out this language, three judges will be assassinated at midnight. The warden wants to infiltrate the code manual from within, but if he does, that could cause suspicion. Instead the team decides that Sylvester and his photographic memory are their best chance. Paige helps him into his prison jumper, and Cabe tries to brush him up on "prison speak." There's no amount of preparation that could prepare Sly for prison, except for the temporary neck tat they give him. If that doesn't do it, nothing will.

Sylvester immediately jumps into the books, and the team is annoyed that he hasn't found something. But then, he pulls a copy of Gray's Anatomy and notices that pages have been ripped

out. That's when Sly and the team realize that these pages that are torn out contain the gang language and must be hidden in the infirmary — the natural place one hides pages of prison gang speak.

From the outside, the team determines that Sylvester needs to choose a gang member to disrespect so that he can be taken to medical and find the missing pages. Toby and the team choose a gigantic man named Ten-Ton for him to confront, and after insults don't work, Toby tells Sylvester to take his gang colors and disrespect them. That's when Sly takes Ten-Ton's "gang hanky" and blows his nose in it.

The plan works, and Sylvester gets clocked. Unfortunately, he also loses the transmitter that allows him to communicate with the team. He demands an x-ray and uses the time alone to find the pages for the special gang manual. His success is short-lived, though, because the warden, who is Sly's only get-out-of-jail-free card, shows up after a mysterious issue with his diabetes.

That leaves Sylvester alone in the cafeteria with the owner of a disrespected gang hanky. Ten-Ton confronts Sly to tell him that at 10 p.m., he's going to "turn his lights out." If you're not up on general prison jargon, that means "kill him." Even when Cabe calls a favor into Adriana Molina, she can't help. Mind you, she could illegally transport seven people to Cuba but can't pull one guy out of a domestic prison. It's whatever. That's when the team decides to kill Sylvester.

The best chance of access to the prison is through a pipe that contains biohazards leading to the morgue. That's when Toby comes up with the idea to pretend-kill Sylvester through a strange drug that makes him appear dead. The only issue is how they'll get the drug in. That's when Walter contacts his new friend, Ray, who happens to have connections inside the prison pharmacy. That's why Ray is okay with Walter being the community service superstar — he already has a skill set. Ray and Paige break into the prison as lawyers to set Sylvester up with his "death pills."

The issue is that even if the plan to kill Sly works, he's still missing the legend that decodes the gang language. He figures that it must be hidden in the gang leader's wheelchair, but he only has until 9:45 p.m. to get it because Ten-Ton is going to come kill him at 10 p.m. Sylvester takes the meds, but he starts to die before he can get to the wheelchair to steal the legend back.

When Sylvester wakes up from the drugs, Cabe and Walter have broken into the prison to set him free, but he still doesn't have the legend. Sylvester refuses to leave without the legend, though. Toby blacks out the camera, and Sylvester retrieves and studies the legend. He's attacked by Ten-Ton, but then he breaks his finger and decodes the first judge's name. The assistant warden attacks Cabe and Walter, but Sylvester manages to decode the last two judges' names before they escape.

As the case wraps up, Adriana Molina appears and commends the team with a smarmy smile, and that's when Cabe tells her that she's a disappointment. It's Cabe's fiercest moment this season — he even calls the team his family. Happy's friend from da club shows up and tells her in "club speak" that he's really into her. Toby hates it and attacks a punching bag. And Sylvester's time in the pin finally gives him the courage to tell Megan that he loves her.

Oh, and Ralph is accepted into Harvard and MIT and a number of other places because he's way smarter than you and me. He applied to high-level colleges so that he'd become famous and bullies would leave him alone. If he stays on that trajectory, he can even buy his own fleet of hankies when allergy season hits.

## Robots

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 12, 2015  
Writer: David Foster (II), Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sylvain White  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Peri Gilpin (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper), Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack), Jamie McShane (Patrick Quinn), Pete Giovine (Chet), Jeffrey Corbett (Captain Steven Jones), Travis Van Winkle (Ensign Nathan Hall), Liz Jenkins (Lot Attendant), Lamar Stewart (Officer Chris Johnson)  
Production Code: 204  
Summary: Walter, Cabe and Happy become trapped in a top-secret submarine with a limited oxygen supply and the potential to self-destruct after an explosion propels it to the bottom of the ocean.



When we come back this week, Cabe is still teaching Toby how to throw a punch. Apparently it's taken him a whole week to start to get it down. It's also taken a whole week for Happy to get back from her date. It only takes seven hours to extract an international criminal from Cuba, but anything else? Seven days. There's no time to hop into Happy and Toby's tangled web or to explore why Ray is sleeping at the team's warehouse because a more accessible, initially likeable Adriana Molina has arrived.

Katherine Cooper is Adriana Molina's deputy, which means that she's very familiar with administrative duties. It doesn't mean that Adriana Molina is gone — it just means that she doesn't want to deal with the Scorpion gang. If these guys understood social cues, they would realize this is Adriana Molina's way of throwing long-distance shade. Katherine has come to take Cabe, Happy, and Walter into a submarine for a black ops mission. She's equally demanding, but oddly more charming.

In short, Happy, Walter, and Cabe drop into a submarine and suddenly, it gets very NCIS. Walter determines that this isn't just a regular group of soldiers, and that's when he finds out that these are super-trained engineer soldiers that seem to be led by Ensign Hall. Meanwhile, on land, Toby almost immediately figures out where the submarine is. Ensign Hall is NOT okay with that and makes the team give up their earpieces, leaving them all alone under the sea.

As Happy connects to the underwater communications panel that will transmit the information that the team has been tasked with accessing, she and Walter realize that it's a trap. It's too late, though, because an underwater bomb has exploded, leaving Happy, Walter, Cabe, and Hall in the worst re-creation of the Titanic since its movie sequel. The team only has an hour and ten minutes left to escape. Happy tries to fix the communications panel and releases a live wire that almost kills everyone. Not great, Happy.

Elsewhere, Paige has been tasked with getting Ray's car out of the pound — it's quite a departure from saving Los Angeles from an A-bomb via weather balloon, but she seems pretty chill about it. Love her or hate her (and you better love her because Katharine McPhee's major in college was Saving Everyone's Lives), she's called upon by Toby and Sylvester, who have been using an actual hotdog as a submarine, to go to Katherine Cooper's office to ask for help.

Elsewhere, along with Leonardo DiCaprio's frozen body and the Heart of the Ocean, the team decides that their best chance for survival is to send Cabe out in an escape suit. He volunteers because Happy and Walter are too critical to risk. Cabe gives the team his signature Cabe look and disappears out of the submarine and into the light. Not the death light — he went to the actual light. And then he launched a flare and took a well-deserved float while waiting on someone to rescue the submarine.

Paige and Katherine work together and get in touch with Toby and Sylvester. Somehow, in that conversation, Toby and Sylvester figure out that the amount of time it took for Sylvester to dance along with a viral video is the amount of time it took for the submarine to travel 15.83 nautical miles.

That's the same science that helps the team on the submarine determine that by opening the hatch, flooding the submarine, and closing the hatch again, they can rebalance the submarine and allow it to be rescued. As the plan begins to work, Katherine and Paige dispatch a helicopter to save the team.

Toby and Sylvester go to Happy's dad's shop to get everything they need to rescue Happy and Walter from the ship, and that's when Happy's dad stops being nice and starts getting real. "You like my daughter, don't you?" he asks. Toby admits that he's more than right.

The true love story of this episode, though, is the new friendship that Katherine and Paige have formed. Katherine talks about how she really doesn't want to fail this mission and have Happy or Walter die because she's just a working girl with a desk job who wasn't prepared for this. That's when Paige tells her that she's just a working girl with a waiting job who wasn't prepared for this. That's an important life lesson: No working girl can ever fully prepared, especially when it involves a submarine rescue.

As the oxygen supply depletes, Happy and Walter have a nice final moment in the submarine. It's a tender moment when Happy admits that she's not a robot and that she has feelings. Walter admits the same, and they talk about how they just saved nine men's lives. Then the shot pulls back and shows that poor Ensign Hall is stuck between these two. #Pray4EnsignHall

Luckily, the rescue team gets to them and they find a possible way to exit, but there's no sure way to get out. That's when they discover that the area is full of chloride, which will destroy their lungs if they stay too long. Ensign Hall decides that the best solution is to press the self-destruct button, giving the team 5 minutes to exit and be launched out the trash chute. Ensign Hall offers to stay behind to finish the job, but Walter refuses to let him die. That's when he literally breaks Hall's arm to get him into the escape hatch. Elsewhere in the universe, I almost threw up watching that happen.

The submarine explodes and the hatch floats up — Happy pops out and asks for a little help, signifying that no matter how nervous we get, Team Scorpion is practically indestructible

At the weekly follow up, Happy tells Toby that he can't just be chatting it up with her dad, and then they share awkward romantic tension. Speaking of awkward romantic tension, Walter and Paige talk about how sometimes logic isn't always the answer, which explains why Paige chose to wear that questionable shawl cardigan.



## Super Fun Guys

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 19, 2015  
Writer: Adam Higgs, Nick Santora  
Director: Bobby Roth  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien), Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Peri Gilpin (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper), Costa Ronin (Location Scout), Roman Mitichyan (Thug 1), Artie O'Daly (Receptionist), Nick Roth (Fireman)  
Production Code: 205  
Summary: The team goes undercover on the set of a superhero movie in Kazakhstan to dismantle a nuclear missile being sold by terrorists.



The episode start with Sylvester aptly reading Megan a comic book: Super Fun Guy. Who knows exactly what Super Fun Guy does, but whatever his powers are, they're not enough for Megan's tremors because she has to undergo more intensive treatment for her MS. She asks Sylvester to be there when she wakes up, but he can't tell anyone, especially Walter.

Back at #TeamScorpion's warehouse, Toby is still boxing with Cabe. He even punches a hole in the wall, which would be way more exciting if that wall wasn't

water damaged and worthless. Per the usual, we're interrupted by Katherine Cooper, who will only be referred to as Katherine from now on because she's more laid back and accessible than that pant-suit warrior, Adriana Molina.

Katherine delivers news about some casual nuclear missile bidding happening at Kazakhstan. The starting price is \$20 million, which seems like a steal considering that the starting price for Olivia Pope's auction was a cool \$25 million. The plan for Scorpion is to find where the nuclear missile is stored and report back, and then Navy SEALs will do the rest, but like, when was the last time that the SEALs actually got to do their job? Answer: never.

They'll be moonlighting as a film crew for the movie version of Super Fun Guy, which is practically Sylvester's dream come true — that's when we come to our first weakness: Megan calls Sylvester and asks if he can still make it to her procedure tomorrow. YIKES. He immediately tells Walter that he can't go, but he won't tell him why because love is patient, love keeps secrets, etc.

Paige has been chosen as the face of the film crew, partially because of Katherine McPhee's ease with stage work after *Smash*, partially because her character, Paige, is the most socially aware. As the mission kicks off, the team has a close call with a suspect stranger, but ultimately, Walter and company use their x-ray camera to identify where the missile is hidden.

The stranger comes back, though, and holds Paige at gunpoint because he's not just a stranger after all. Thinking fast, Walter blinds him with their camera, and Cabe tackles him.

Even with the gunman captured, the mission is still in jeopardy, and the Navy SEALs that were going to come snatch up that missile are grounded. That's when Scorpion comes up with the plan to take a tunnel in and douse the bomb, made of enriched uranium, in nitric acid... because who doesn't have a little nitric acid lying around?

Sylvester wants to help the team more, but he's also tending to Megan, who he's very casually saying, "I love you" now. How fun is that?? Walter is confused why Sylvester is so distant and aloof about the mission, but Sly made a promise to Megan to stay quiet.

The team finds the nitric acid, but they need someone to break into a vat and steal it. Happy is nominated and jumps into the vat where she's pulled down a shaft and caught by her boot. Toby immediately springs into action to save her, but Happy saves herself by taking her pants off. They escape with a bit of a trade: nitric acid for Happy's pants.

When the team finally gets to the warehouse where the nuke is, Super Fun Guy extras are EVERYWHERE and blocking their way inside. That's when Sylvester and Toby work together to snag some very important costumes from wardrobe, including skin-tight onesies for Toby and Walter and a schoolboy outfit for Cabe.

The whole team, in costume, makes it into the warehouse and to the nuke. They're able to extract the uranium and soak it in the nitric acid, as one does when dismantling a bomb, but as the uranium is soaking, Toby (dressed as The Giggler, mind you) starts laughing because of the nitrous oxide the mixture is emitting.

It's too late, though. His laughter is heard and the team has to escape with a live atomic bomb. That's when Cabe calls Katherine and requests a helicopter for assistance, and she goes all Adriana Molina and is like, "IDK, seems risky," and then he says (sort of), "But you're more chill than Adriana Molina!" and she's like, "You're right! I'll get the chopper."

Sylvester and Ray take note and visit NATO to request an immediate extraction, but alas, they arrive at the National Association of Theater Owners instead of the political NATO — classic Sylvester. Meanwhile in Kazakhstan, Walter decides to actually ignite the bomb and send it into a giant pit. The bomb's owners find Team Scorpion and threaten to kill them, but the bomb explodes and the team regains control. Oh, and Toby knocked a guy out, showing that Cabe's training came in handy after all.

Megan wakes up from her procedure to see Sylvester's face, and when Ray and him roll back into the headquarters, Ray defends Sylvester's tardiness and helps him hide his and Megan's secret. He also designed the best "Team Scorpeon" shirt ever. That's not a typo. Walter addresses Sylvester and asks if he has anything to discuss, and Sylvester tells Walter that he wants to talk with him, but he can't. Walter smiles and pulls out a Super Fun Guy costume for Sylvester — it's almost strange because emotional Walter is new ground that season 2 is breaking, y'all.

On the romantic front, Happy asked Toby if he wanted to hang out, but he turned her down. Why? Because that's his superpower. He calls her an addiction and says that hanging out would only remind him of what he's addicted to, so he's going cold turkey and giving her up completely.

And as always, Walter's weakness is Paige. Paige calls Walter "Clark Kent," and she tells him that he's a real life superhero. Walter stumbles over calling her Lois Lane and then tells her that she looked nice in her costume and I swooned for approximately two minutes.

## Tech, Drugs, and Rock 'n Roll

Season 2  
Episode Number: 28  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday October 26, 2015  
Writer: Elizabeth Beall, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Andy Buckley (Richard Elia), Doug Savant (Wilson Adler), Corey Brill (Dan Smaisle), Alex Frnka (Stella), Trevor Larcom (Russell), Abhi Sinha (Jon Vrakas), Amaris Davidson (Reporter), Jonathan Caleb Kennedy (Bartender), Andrew Oliveri (Ian), Wendy Rosoff (Debbie), Kyle Silverstein (Boris), Brooke Singleton (Lola), Sabrina Texidor (Assistant), Jason Wesley (Fire Rescue)  
Production Code: 206  
Summary: A nefarious virus is uploaded to Walter's computer that turns the team's new "smart" building project into a burning death trap with people locked inside.



Walter begins this week by playing the least (most?) careful game of Frogger in history. He methodically walks out in front of cars to go and fetch back Ray's hat, all while on the phone with a handsome, casual billionaire. It's the perfect definition of Walter: a guy whose logic sometimes manipulates his common sense.

On the other end of the phone is Mr. Elia, who owns a smart building, which is like a smart TV, but like... way more intense. At first, the mission of the episode

isn't clear, outside of figuring out "WWRD?" That's "What Would Ray Do?" and it comes into effect at a tech conference Walter is attending.

Walter meets a second-rate Paige named Stella who is flirting with him from across the bar. He tries to woo her with math, because of course he does, and it works. She orders him a Long Island iced tea, or as I like to call it, "every mistake you made in college." And that's all we get for now — assumptions.

Back at the warehouse, #TeamScorpion is looking particularly handsome for the reveal of the smart building. The only problem is, Walter is missing. Cabe and Paige roll up to his hotel room to make sure he's okay, but all that Paige finds is Walter passed out on the ground, a tinge of perfume on his pillow, and she is over it.

Mr. Elia, developer of the smart building, introduces his creation with all of its absurd technology and the absurd team that helped him lead the effort: Walter O'Brien and Scorpion. With all the excitement, though, the smart building is already having a couple of glitches, so the team springs into action. The glitch that Walter can't account for, though, is how Paige reacts to his possibly sleeping with second-rate Paige. Oh, and they didn't foresee that the smart building has

a virus and is attacking itself, leaving Toby trapped in an elevator, Happy trapped in a mechanical room, and Sylvester trapped with owner Wilson Adler's kids on the seventeenth floor.

Also, in a twist, Walter placed the virus into the system — the virus that came from Stella, that harlot who ruined EVERYTHING. Guys, we have a lot to cover in 90 minutes.

Turns out, when a tech devil like Stella puts a virus on your computer, she goes full on. The virus locks all of the building's patrons inside. Happy and Walter work to knock out the fire while Cabe and Paige try to track down Stella. Walter remembers that his old clothes are in Cabe's SUV and might give a clue to Stella's identity. That's when Paige grabs his clothes and says, "His clothes smell like the cheap perfume in his room. Maybe we can give it to a scent-tracking dog that specializes in tracking down sluts." SHADE.

Somehow, Walter and Happy engineer a speaker to put out a fire because, again, science, but in pursuit of putting out the flames, Walter catches his shirt of fire. Happy and Walter get back to the control room to find a whole new kind of glitch — Mr. Elia and Adler believe that Walter is the one who has sabotaged the building.

In the midst of their accusations, Walter suddenly remembers the man who led him to Stella. His name is Jon Vrakas, and he sends Happy off to let Cabe and Paige know. They find him at a restaurant, having a post-bender Bloody Mary. He recounts Walter getting drunk (?), telling jokes (??), and hooking up with Stella (!?!). Paige is having a difficult time processing all of her emotions, which is a new struggle for her.

They go back to review the tape, and the story is true, but upon a second look, Paige notices that Stella goes to the same gym as Gwyneth Paltrow (ugh, GOOP) and they'll have her picture on file. Paige and Cabe find Stella and press her for information, even though she says that she knows nothing about the situation. No one buys her story because it's nearly impossible to trust a girl who unashamedly wears dark wash Daisy Dukes.

Even with the new lead and the fire out in the mechanical room, the fire has spread to the rest of the building, trapping who knows how many people. The most important of them are the children, who seem to be taking this smoke inhalation thing really poorly. Coughing and complaining about their eyes itching — sounds like a bunch of Millennials who can't handle a little adversity. Anyway, Sly comes up with a plan to make a filtration system for the air in hopes of saving the kids and buying more time.

Elsewhere in the building, the facial recognition system is literally chasing Team Scorpion down like a high-end tech version of Final Destination. Toby finally escapes the fire elevator and gets to the control room while Walter and Happy are trapped in a stairwell of boiling steam. The control room catches fire and locks Toby inside, which seems to be a recurring theme this episode. Walter suggests that they suck all the oxygen out of the room, killing the fire but also killing Toby. Happy, unable to hide her emotions anymore, fights on behalf of Toby, but it's not enough. Walter sucks the oxygen out and Toby faints. When Walter turns the oxygen back on, it doesn't refill, leaving Toby on the ground and running out of time.

Happy and Walter figure out that if they can just pierce the glass, the control room's vacuum will break, allowing Toby to get oxygen. They fashion a slingshot and shoot a pin into the glass and resuscitate Toby, who is hella pissed that Walter almost killed him. You can't blame him, ya know? Walter and the team work together to save Sly and the kids, but it's not enough for Toby. He pulls Walter aside and calls him out for having a bruised ego, and mentions that at the end of the day, Walter still almost killed him.

In that short amount of time, the worm infected the system again, trapping Sly and the kids in a room of smoke. Walter announces that they have to figure out who's behind it, but the lead suspect, Stella, is practically cleared. Paige even went through her cell and web activity — Stella calls her mom, does online shopping, checks out gossip sites and social media, gets on a dating site for hookers and sugar daddies called Sweet Companions... what?? Regardless, a sexy-sexy dating site means nothing when Sly and the children are trapped in a seventeenth floor inferno.

The team decides that the best way to save Sly and the kids is to set fire to the double paned window, break the glass, and then have a helicopter rescue them... or as I like to call it, just another American Saturday night. Paige and Cabe make it to the headquarters of the Sweet Companions, which is conveniently opened at all hours. Paige manages to lure the secretary away and hack into her system, pulling Stella's information.

In the meantime, Walter, Toby, and Happy go to the fifteenth floor to bust another window out with science. Walter then jumps out the window, grabs the helicopter ladder, swings back with

it, and gets it to Sylvester and the kids. Sylvester and Sylvester's mini-me, Russell, get the rest of the kids out onto the ladder, but back in the control room, Mr. Elia and Adler discover that Walter is anything but a savior. Sly gets Russell in the chopper, but the smoke gets too heavy and it has to leave without Sylvester.

Walter and the team are in limbo — and so are Cabe and Paige as they wait for Stella's source. It turns out it was an inside job and is linked back to Elia's company. In the building, Scorpion comes up with a plan to use light to pull out the buildings solar panels. Happy tells Sly to use them as stairs to get back down to their floor, but as the plan shakes out, it looks like a Big Brother Head of Household competition gone wrong. The panels begin to retract, leaving Sylvester just inches from a 170-foot fall.

Walter goes to Elia and Adler, who are more concerned about Walter supposedly sabotaging the building and less concerned with Sylvester's fate. He pushes them out of the way, but Elia's colleague holds Walter at gunpoint while Sylvester continues to hang on the edge. Walter begs for Sylvester's life, and just in time, the light comes back, and Happy pulls one more solar panel out for Sly to fall on.

Cabe and Paige finally find Stella's source. It's Dan Smazely, another associate of Elia's. The team runs after him outside and Cabe even pulls his weapon, but it's Paige who nearly runs him over and then pins him down with her stiletto. Can you imagine doing that in real life? Cabe fries the chip in Smazely's arm that controls the system with a stun gun and then Walter disables it, effectively ending the reign of the dumbest smart technology ever.

Elia apologizes to Walter and says that he plans on making a smart building again. Walter asks why, confused because it failed, and Elia says that he has to keep trying. Paige apologizes to Walter as well and admits that she was bothered that he might have been hitting on Stella.

Back on the street, Walter catches up Ray on the night's events, as if it's just a super-regular night on the town. Ray pitches the idea of going out to happy hour, and Walter seems cautious at first, but he's a changed man — once you have one drugged Long Island Tea, it's hard to stop. He decides to join Ray for a drink, because is there any other way to round out a hacked smart building/community service than a club soda?



## Crazy Train

Season 2  
Episode Number: 29  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 2, 2015  
Writer: Nick Santora, Kevin J. Hynes  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Dan Brown (II) (Aldo), Lenny Citrano (Jasper), Libby Ewing (Sarah), Pete Giovine (Chet), Cantrell Harris (Cop), Frederick Lawrence (Construction Worker), Ketryn Porter (Customs Officer), Alden Ray (Announcer), Dominic Ruggieri (Tyler), Richard Varga (James Taggit)  
Production Code: 207  
Summary: The team must stop a runaway train with Paige and Ralph aboard. Meanwhile, Toby competes in his first boxing match in an attempt to impress Happy.



The episode starts out with the team trying to convince Toby not to do something stupid. It seems like a case, but rather, it is Toby's first boxing match. The entire Scorpion team shows up, except Happy. Toby is stung by her absence but tries not to let it get to him. Unfortunately, Toby gets knocked out within seconds. I guess he can't psychoanalyze his way out of everything.

Well, it's Saturday in Los Angeles, and the Scorpion team is officially off for the weekend. Ray tries to convince Walter to go with him to the beach, but obviously, Walter only wants to work on his rocket.

Walter even turns down spending the day with Paige and Ralph to work. Naturally, this turns out to be a mistake. Paige and Ralph get on a subway headed for the museum when the train runs straight past their stop. Paige tries to keep everyone calm, but Ralph knows something's wrong. He calculates that the train is now gaining speed and fast.

The Scorpion team regroups at the garage to try and help Paige, Ralph, and all of the passengers on the train. Subway trains are only supposed to run about 30 miles per hour, but the train they are on is creeping up to 90 mph and gaining speed. Walter hacks into the Department of Transportation to see what's going on. At first they think it's just a glitch in the system, but after Ralph gets Paige into the control room, it's clear that this is deliberate. Someone removed the lever that would enable Paige to switch the train from automatic to manual operation. The perpetrator is operating the train remotely.

While the team works to figure out how to slow down the train, Toby and Cabe try to get into the mind of the perpetrators. Once the train has become uncontrollable, all of the other tracks are cleared. Homeland Security thinks this could be a terrorist attack, but Toby doesn't agree. He sees that in this situation, with the tracks clear, anyone could be down there without

any interruptions by trains. The most logical place for someone to tunnel into is Los Angeles International Airport. At LAX, the team finds that the thieves stole \$50 Million of British gold coins.

Somehow with enough luck, they were right behind the thief and caught up to him with no problem. Now the team just needs him to lead them to his partner who is actually controlling the train. Toby and Cabe put their heads together and figure out the best technique to get the information out of the thief. Cabe uses brute force, which is clearly not working. Toby relies on his expertise and makes it seem like they are burying the guy alive. It doesn't take more than a minute before the guy gives up his partner.

Meanwhile, Walter clearly can't stand not being in the thick of it with Paige and comes up with a crazy scheme to get himself on the train. He basically just jumps on to the train going 90 mph and gets Paige and Ralph to break a window to let him inside before he dies. This was a pretty ridiculous move, but at least now Walter is here to help save the day.

Now that Toby is at the computer that is controlling the train, it seems that all will be resolved. But, somehow that isn't the case. The remote access seems to not be helpful at all, and Walter has to come up with a new plan. He decides that the best way to slow down the train is to decouple the first car. The first car will go careening into the final station, but the rest of the cars will slow to safety.

Walter gets everyone into the other cars, but he stays in the first car saying that he has to stay there to decouple the cars. Sly reminds him that it's certain death for Walter if he stays. Walter says that it's certain life for Paige and Ralph. In the next car, Paige is screaming at Walter to not do this. When has Walter ever listened to anyone? He decouples the cars, and his car is careening toward certain death. At the last second Walter devises a plan to get himself off of the car to safety. He's pretty proud of himself, until Paige catches up with him. She slaps Walter across the face telling him to never do that to her again. She reminds Walter of all of the people who depend on him, and maybe sometimes Walter needs to be a little selfish and think of himself.

The day is saved, and the bad guys are caught. Now, we get to enjoy some character growth. Earlier in the day, Walter saw a photograph of Ray and another firefighter. When Walter asked, Ray got defensive. Ray came around and told Walter about his previous life as a firefighter. His best friend Danny was the one in the photograph. Danny's family adopted Ray as one of their own since he had no family. Ray is even godfather to Danny's son. But a fire took Danny's life too soon, and Ray blames himself. Ray couldn't even see Danny's family at the funeral to give them Danny's medal of bravery. Ray warns Walter of the trouble with pushing those we care about away.

On a more interesting note, Happy has been spending a lot of time with some guy named Chet. Everyone, Toby included, assumed that Chet was a new boyfriend. Well tonight, we got our answer. Toby overhears Happy say that she will meet Chet at a club. The team goes with Toby to make sure that he doesn't do anything stupid, and to their surprise, they enter a comedy club. Chet announces a very nervous Happy to the stage for a short comedy gig. She tells nerd jokes that don't seem to make anyone laugh except for Sylvester. At least someone appreciates it. Toby can't help but be giddy at the fact that Chet is only Happy's comedy coach and nothing else.



## Area 51

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 9, 2015  
Writer: Kim Rome, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Carey Meyer  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien)  
Guest Stars: Brad Beyer (Lieutenant Burns), Billy Wirth (Mark Willis), Danny Belford (Airman), Cate Cohen (Dr. Ritenour), Joseph Piccuiro (MP Officer), Darren Dupree Washington (Agent Sardo), David Salsa (Agent Shultz)  
Production Code: 208  
Summary: Team Scorpion helps the CIA locate a top-secret aircraft in Area 51 in order to raise money for Walter's research to save his sister's life.



Walter and Sylvester are with Megan, talking about her M.S. and the respiratory infection she's picked up. She assures Walter that it's under control. What's not under control is how upset Walter is with Sylvester for not telling him about her condition. He's pushing to keep Megan alive, but Sylvester wants her to have the best life possible — whatever of it is left. Walter is convinced that he can make it last much longer.

He wants his work on the rocket to lead him to the K arm n Prize of \$15 million so that he can continue research on Megan's MS and build a mechanism ca-

pable of storing her "downloaded" brain until he can "find a new vessel." The whole plan is a little unfathomable, even to the team, but Walter is willing to do anything.

And being willing to do anything is what leads you to taking crazy CIA missions for giant sums of cash. Mark Willis, CIA, appears to let the team know Homeland has lent out Scorpion's services. Agent Willis, played by everyone's favorite Lost Boy, Billy Wirth, tells the team that they have to locate a top-secret aircraft that is missing inside Area 51. You heard me: the same Area 51 that has all those aliens and fake moon landings and Will Smith.

Initially the team doesn't want to take it on, but with big money on the line, Walter can't turn it down. As the group gets deeper and deeper in, they lose contact with Sylvester on the outside, but as quickly as they get to the general Air Force base, they find the aircraft.

The plane is still fully operational, but it looks abandoned with no tag number. The team approaches it, and when Toby investigates, he finds a whole stock of AB-negative blood with some zip ties and chloroform. So basically it's a kidnapping waiting to happen.

The team alerts Agent Willis, who offers them \$350,000 if they can find who was kidnapped and the people who did it. Nervously, the team jumps from the abandoned aircraft and deep into Area 51.

Anyone who knows about aliens and conspiracies knows that you can't just waltz into Area 51, but they must so they can reference the rare blood type against the military base's records. Happy and Walter take reflective panels off the plane and create a laser with a magnifying glass that pops the tire on a passing truck and allows Paige, Happy, and Toby to break in. It gives way to a great Paige and Happy moment — Happy admits that her mom died when she was young, so she understands death, but if Megan succumbs to her MS, it could break Walter and Sylvester.

Once Paige and Quintis break into the sewer system, Happy quickly wires a phone to call Sylvester who cross-references the systems and finds that Dr. Ivan Zahn is the plane system's creator. Paige, getting a little too big for her genius pants, mocks how easy it was to get into Area 51, and suddenly Air Force officers surround them.

Back at the plane, Walter is intensely focused on the previous flight patterns, but Cabe keeps pushing Walter to confront what is happening with Megan. He ignores him, though, and focuses on how the plane has been used to spy on cities and will be headed to Uzbekistan next. As Walter realizes that the man who developed it is the one they'll likely be kidnapping, an all-terrain vehicle rolls onto the plane, holding Dr. Zahn. Walter and Cabe hide, but the plane lifts off with both of them on it.

The doctor comes to see Sylvester and Megan to report that for the most aggressive treatment, Megan should be intubated. Sylvester fights for Walter's side, but Megan argues that it hurts too much. Sly caves because it really is her life to live.

Back at Area 51, the Air Force officers head out to the abandoned plane area. Paige tells the officers to call Katherine Cooper, because working girls take care of each other. Katherine, however, falls back on Team Scorpion's agreed-upon alibi, leaving Paige, Toby, and Happy behind bars with an electromagnetic lock.

Happy realizes that she can break it open with a cell phone, and that's when Toby fashions a hook system with his watch and some dental floss. They grab Toby's flip phone and pull the battery out. They escape to the roof and try to figure out how to disrupt the dish's blocking signal. After a couple suggestions, Paige dropkicks it. Sometimes you use math to save the mission, and sometimes you use a signature Karen Cartwright chorus-line kick to distinguish yourself.

In the sky, Cabe and Walter lure one of the pilots into the back of the plane and knock him out into the plane's belly with Dr. Zahn. Cabe attempts to break into the cockpit and holds the captain at gunpoint, but he pulls his gun, too, saying that the plane will either land in Uzbekistan or crash into a mountain.

Cabe and the pilot fight. Meanwhile, Walter applies some aeronautic science by turning everything weightless. The science makes no sense to me, but it does send Cabe and the pilot into full-Matrix mode while Walter regains control of the plane. Unfortunately, the G-forces are causing a little problem — Walter and Cabe have both passed out as the plane nosedives into the White Mountains.

But with a crazy plane, there's a crazy hackable system that Sylvester can break into, waking up Cabe and Walter and leading them to communicate with the rest of the team. Walter admits that he doesn't know how to land a plane, but Happy can walk him through it. As she begins, an alien-looking shadow approaches, but it's worse than aliens. The officers return and try to arrest Toby, Happy, and Paige again.

They convince him to let Happy talk Walter through the landing process. The plane slides, a little crazily, to a stop, and officers burst into the cockpit to pull Cabe and Walter out.

Walter asks the CIA to wire the money to him directly and says that he'd love to chat with Dr. Zahn about the plane's hardware system to help with his own project. Instead, the CIA draws their weapons and tells the team they know too much. Walter mentions that Sylvester's drone is recording everything that happens. It's risky, and Agent Willis even calls Walter's bluff, but the drone flies down, calling the CIA off.

Little does Walter know, it's a total fluke. Sly lost communication with them minutes before, but at the end of the day, Walter takes the plane's supercomputer with him and the team is safe.

Back at the garage, Paige and Walter discuss that the only part of life that is uncomfortable to the geniuses is the unknown. Walter rebukes that nothing is unknown, and that's when Paige and him nearly confront the fact that Walter can't let go of control of Megan's situation. He says, "Wasn't it you that said we save everybody? I'm going to save my sister."

When Walter gets to the hospital though, he sees that Megan has refused an intubation. Walter tells Sylvester not to go head to head with him, but Sylvester quickly tells him that he

loves her just as much as him. Walters says he'll take care of it himself and that it's not over.



## US vs. UN vs. UK

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Monday November 16, 2015
Writer:	Scott Sullivan (II), Nick Santora
Director:	Omar Madha
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Recurring Role:	Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack), Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien)
Guest Stars:	Peri Gilpin (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper), Sonya Walger (Olivia Cromwell), Sammi Rotibi (Jonas Madaky), Damon Herriman (Ian Gleason), Robbie Alexander (Fence Bodyguard), Exie Booker (UN Security Guard), Chris Connell (Doctor), Drea Garcia (Guard), Jay Hawkins (Methane Bodyguard), Aleksandra Kaniak (Translator), Feikamoh Massaquoi (Madaky Security Guard 1), Brian D. Mason (Elevator Bodyguard), Marek Probosz (Polish Delegate), Sydney Viengluang (Moderator)
Production Code:	209
Summary:	The team is blackmailed to break into the United Nations to assist in the assassination of a dangerous arms dealer; and Sylvester makes a bold move to protect Megan's wishes.



The episode opens back at the hospital with Megan. She's weak, but the doctor says that "most of the mucus has been sucked from her lungs." It's a painfully grotesque reminder at how awful MS. is. Walter wants Megan's intubation tube replaced when her lungs start to fill again. You might be wondering why she's being intubated to begin with after she demanded not to be last week. Walter got a court order and made the call himself. Sylvester is taking him to task, but Walter isn't budging at all. He promises that Megan will get better now that he's in

charge.

Back at the garage, Ray really is training Ralph to be a better athlete by going through physical training. He does his best but gets toppled by a swinging punching bag. Paige helps him up and admits that she wasn't always picked first, either.

But like we said, the big challenge this week is not gym class. It's the mission that British Agent Olivia Cromwell and Agent Gleason deliver. This week's criminal is Jonas Madaky, an ambassador who travels with diplomatic immunity. He sounds super harmless until you find out that he moonlights as a weapons trader who equips child soldiers. No big deal. He's giving a speech at the United Nations in New York, which is ultimately a cover-up so that he can sell more weapons. #TeamScorpion's job is to break through a three-step security clearance and get to the room that Madaky and his U.N. connection are in so that Gleason, who speaks an incredibly rare language, can incriminate him for arming child armies.

Katherine Cooper has returned this week, in a blaze of casual pant-suit glory, and asks how the team could ever pull this off, so Walter explains. There are three rings of security:

**Ring 1:** The NYPD, which apparently operates on horseback. The team will place horse urine with pheromones to get these horses hot and bothered.

**Ring 2:** Full-body scanners keep the team from entering with the materials necessary to bypass ring three, so Walter suggests that they get Paige pregnant. She sports a fake belly.

**Ring 3:** What's inside the fake belly? Fake hands that mimic actual U.N. members. They use the fake hands to get past the palm readers, which is not to be confused with palm readers like Miss Cleo.

Once the team breaks in, Happy and Gleason are smuggled into a tunnel. A security guard catches them, and Gleason goes BONKERS and pulls a gun, takes out the security guard, and announces that the team is actually there to assassinate Ambassador Madaky.

Katherine Cooper finds out that the team has been pegged to assassinate Madaky. Gleason, suddenly way more chatty, starts briefing the team. They pinpoint Madaky to the 15th floor, but Gleason needs the team to break into the high-security door that stands between Gleason being a kind, sprightly British bloke and a full-blown assassin.

Walter jumps into action, rationalizing that he's only responsible for opening the door... not the murder. But Walter freezes, staring at something on the screen — the scene cuts away and cuts back as Walter explains that the door is unhackable. It's too late anyway because Madaky is on his way out, the negotiation is finished, and he's making his way to the elevator.

Happy and Toby run to the roof and shut down the elevator with Madaky in it. They turn it back on, and as the doors begin to open, Gleason shoots into the elevator and attacks Madaky's bodyguard. Madaky's guard turns the gun on Gleason and shoots him in the stomach twice. Goodbye England's lethal rose. Madaky has his bodyguard throw Gleason in the incinerator chute, never to be seen again.

Back at the hospital, Megan wakes up and almost immediately begs Sylvester to never let her be intubated again. Sylvester explains that Walter has a court order, but Megan cries a single tear and Sylvester promises that he'll find a way. And that's when he pulls Ray in, who offers up a couple Band-Aids. We'll see what that means.

After Gleason was tossed in the incinerator, Walter gives an uncharacteristically impassioned speech about focusing on the mission, and the team strangely follows suit. In response, the team decides to use salami and other ingredients to make a small bomb that will blow Madaky up. It sounds like a bunch of bologna, but it's not. It's salami. Get it? It's lunch meat humor!

As Happy finishes up the bologna bomb (let's just call it that because how funny does that sound?), Toby is tasked with keeping the speaker at the United Nations distracted so that the bomb can be placed. He does this by getting Ray on a headset and using his astute knowledge of Polish to translate the speaker's speech? That's right. No character mix up here. As that happens, Paige accesses Madaky's room and is doing his "makeup."

Happy sneaks in, attempting to be Paige's assistant Ursula, and drops off the bologna bomb in Madaky's briefcase. The speech ends, and Madaky takes the stage, but the bologna bomb that was set to explode mid-speech doesn't explode. Agent Cromwell gives up on the team. As Madaky's team is leaving, Scorpion rushes to catch Madaky. A series of traps stun members of Madaky's team, but ultimately Madaky escapes into his limo. When the privacy window rolls down, Gleason is on the other side. Even Madaky is shocked, but Gleason simply says, "I'm a ghost. Boo." Oh, Gleason.

It turns out, the first three rounds of Gleason's gun were real, but the rest were blanks planted by Happy. Paige made wonderful fake blood for Gleason's "death" out of corn syrup and food coloring when she excused herself. Gleason positioned his demise to be right by the incinerator, and then Happy and Toby made their way down and blocked the incinerator so that Gleason didn't actually fall into it. And when Walter was planting the bologna bomb, which was actually nothing more than a stun device, he hacked Madaky's bank accounts. When Madaky asks who they are, Toby says, "We're the ones you picked last in gym class."

And you know how that door they needed to hack was unhackable? It wasn't unhackable. The team had discovered that Olivia Cromwell was working with Madaky and changed the plan then and there. Cromwell pulls her gun and places it against Katherine Cooper's back. But Katherine

Cooper, being way more of a badass than we realized, calls Cromwell out and tells her to shoot. Katherine Cooper grabs the gun and puts it to her chest and pulls the trigger. The chamber is empty. How'd she know? She unloaded it herself because she figured out that Cromwell was dirty.

Walter and Paige share an emotionally intimate moment, per usual, before she gives him a ride to the hospital, where Megan is still off intubation. And she's married. To Sylester. The wedding overrules Walter's court order and allows Megan to not be intubated anymore.

Lost for words, Walter just looks ahead and walks over to Megan's side, thanks her for always being there, and apologizes for failing her. Completely delusional, he asserts that Megan won't quit fighting until he's done with his research, and so he leaves to save her life because he doesn't "treat death casually." He may have forgiven Sylvester and lost control of Megan's medical rights, but the war over Megan's life is anything but over.





## Arrivals and Departures

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Monday November 23, 2015
Writer:	Aadrita Mukerji, Nicholas Wootton
Director:	Sam Hill
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Recurring Role:	Camille Guaty (Megan O'Brien)
Guest Stars:	Glenn Keogh (Sean O'Brien), Pamela Shafer (Louise O'Brien), Mary Bonner Baker (Dr. Melissa Castillo), Sarah Himmelstein (Nurse), Ayumi Iizuka (Cafeteria Worker), Ritu Lal (Anjali), Joe Pistone (Cop), Charan Prabhakar (Vivek), Carlos Sanchez (II) (Security Guard)
Production Code:	210
Summary:	Team Scorpion and Walter's parents visit Megan in the hospital as her health deteriorates, but they end up quarantined when a deadly fungus outbreak threatens to infect everyone.



The episode kicks off with Walter, Paige, and Happy on a high-speed journey through Los Angeles. Cabe has even called in a couple favors to the LAPD to help Walter bypass traffic. The first mission of the night is to... pick up Louise and Sean O'Brien from the airport. Walter and Megan's parents have flown in from Ireland as Megan's condition continues to deteriorate. Walter hasn't seen them in 15 years, and I hardly would have guessed they were his parents. They look incredibly young — like "Sally Field playing Forrest Gump's mother" young.

As they arrive at this hospital, Walter is still convinced that he can stop the inevitable. He talks about his plan to save Megan, but his dad is hearing none of it. Papa O'Brien is equally uninterested in his new son-in-law, Sylvester, who is ready to introduce himself to the family. Sean and Louise make it known that they're here for one thing: to be with Megan as she passes.

But it can never be that easy. The hospital begins to be quarantined after a mold outbreak is uncovered. Happy and Toby discover a cafeteria worker who has begun seizing, but before they can take him to be cared for, the entire hospital goes into full lockdown, leaving Happy and Toby locked in the cafeteria; Cabe stuck outside; and Paige, Walter, and Sylvester at Megan's side.

Toby and Happy quickly link the cafeteria worker's seizure to the blue mold that is growing on the wall. The immunology hospital staff tries to tackle the issue and figure out exactly what the mold is and how to eliminate it. While they're at work on combating the mold, Walter is trying to figure out how to break out of the hospital so that he can do last minute research on Megan's MS in an attempt to save her life. Paige tries to pull Walter aside and explain that he's right where he needs to be, but it's simply not enough for Walter.

As the outbreak progresses, time isn't working in anyone's favor. As Megan continues to decline, Happy and Toby are trapped in the cafeteria with a very pregnant woman and a handful

of other hospital patrons. Toby marks the wall to help track how quickly the mold's spores are spreading because once it reaches the ventilation system, the entire hospital will be infected. They return back to the kitchen to check on the seizing patient and find blood on his leg. After inspecting the wound and his shoe, Happy and Toby realize that the mold has come from his shoe and is way more aggressive than they originally believed it to be. The fungus is a specific *Meliola* that is associated with gold, and if it's treated with pesticide, its ability to reproduce increases exponentially.

As per usual, our geniuses know more than the doctors, who are treating the mold with pesticide. Walter attempts to warn the doctors over the PA system, but it's too late. As it reproduces, the doctors pass out on the floor, leaving the entire immunology staff on nap duty during the worst of times. Walter and Papa O'Brien run to the doors, sealing it off with putty, but the mold isn't contained. Cabe has alerted the CDC, but it will take four hours for them to get there, which, according to Happy and Toby's Mold Watch 2015, is about three hours too late.

Walter and Paige manage to escape down the ventilation system in hopes of having Sylvester hack into the MRI system, use the magnets in the machine to slow down the force of the fan, lodge the fan with metal poles, and stop the hospital's airflow. Sounds super logical, right? Papa O'Brien doesn't think so, which is why he calls Sylvester out on being a guy that just plays with toys. Sly stands up for himself though and says that he's "the man who's been taking care of Megan." It's been a big season for Sylvester, and he deserved his moment in the sun. Papa O'Brien backs down.

Back in the ventilation room, the poles unlodge and jam the door, trapping Walter and Paige inside as Megan's condition continues to decline. On the phone, Mama O'Brien lets Walter know that Megan has a bad seizure. She's awake again, but she's weak and fading fast. Walter finally admits that he needs to get to her room and that, with no way to stop the ventilation, the hospital needs a cure, not a solution.

In the cafeteria, the pregnant lady goes into labor, and Happy and Toby have to deliver the baby. As Toby puts together a plan, Happy sees a giant hand print, free of mold. They realize that it's Sylvester's. He's been using so much hand sanitizer that he's developed a superbacteria resistant to the mold. All he has to do is get a sample of it and get it to the outside so that it can be replicated by another one of the geniuses. Problem is, all of them are inside — all except one. Cabe goes to school and picks Ralph up, and together they work and come up with a big batch of the superbacteria to fight off the mold. The only issue is the police won't let them into the hospital to deliver it.

Back inside the hospital, Toby takes the lead on delivering the baby, while Happy is told to coach the father. She tries to put it in engineering terms, explaining to him that the birth of his child is similar to pushing an orange through a wine bottle. It's enough to literally make the man pass out. That frees Happy up to put Paige's bacteria boiling plan into action by finding a way to steam the superbacteria into the building by passing it through the heated water system and into the fire-hose line. The only thing it requires is for Happy to go back into ground zero and drive a hole into the gas line. While she's gone, Toby discovers the pregnant woman's baby has its umbilical cord wrapped around its neck. Happy appears to help him, but she immediately collapses, falling victim to the mold.

As Megan deteriorates, Walter and Paige finally find a way to escape by shimmying up a chute back to back until they reach Megan's floor. Cabe and Ralph release the mixture into the system, saving the doctors, Happy, and everyone else who has fallen ill to the mold, and Toby is able to deliver the baby, even without Happy's help. That only leaves one unsolvable problem.

Megan's condition is simply not going to improve. Sylvester asks Sean and Louise for a moment alone with Megan. They agree to step out, and Sylvester pulls out a present for Megan. He turns it on and the solar system shines up on the ceiling, and he says, "Last week, you said you were sad because you'd never see the stars again."

"All my life I've been told I was brilliant for a million reasons, but falling in love with you was the smartest thing I ever did."

Walter makes it back in time to see Megan's final moments. "Don't be afraid," she says, gasping for air. She starts again and says, "Don't be afraid to..." and gasps again. Walter tells her to take her time and collect herself, but she closes her eyes and passes away, leaving Walter speechless.

Walter and his parents go back to the garage with Cabe, Paige, and Sylvester. Walter can't stop focusing on the fact that he's failed, until he finds a video Megan asked that Walter receive

once she died. In the video, she tells him, "Don't be afraid of who you really are. You aren't your brain. You're your heart. Don't be afraid to love. I love you. Thank you for being my brother."

Sean and Louise tell Walter good night, but more importantly, Sean finally tells Walter that he doesn't think his plans were science fiction. Walter stops them from leaving to tell them about the time Megan pulled the fire alarm to keep him from getting in trouble at school. Sean and Louise stay behind, and Paige sits next to Walter, grabbing his hand. The rest of the team sit, and Walter begins the story.



## The Old College Try

Season 2  
Episode Number: 33  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday December 7, 2015  
Writer: Rob Pearlstein, Nick Santora  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Peri Gilpin (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper), Willie McGinest (Himself), Jeff Galfer (Qunicy Berkstead), Shanley Caswell (Dorie), Tiffany Daniels (Receptionist), Troy Doherty (Alberto), Billy Ray Gallion (Ryder), Grace Julianna (Sister), Samantha Lubben (Mavis), Thomas Kasp (Craig), Scott Michael Morgan (Griggs), Alex Shimizu (Drama Student 1), Anna Claire Sneed (Sister 2), Aly Sykes (Drama Student 2)  
Production Code: 211  
Summary: Team Scorpion goes undercover at a university in order to find a hacker who infiltrates the Federal Reserve and threatens to collapse the global economy.



We start in the garage, six weeks after Megan passed away. Ralph is hanging out with Paige and the team and working on his time capsule project. Sylvester, Happy, and Toby take turns offering contributions for the project, but when Paige asks Walter if he wants to add to the capsule, he scoffs. He tells them that life is about moving forward, not looking behind.

In the six weeks that have passed since Megan died, Walter's clearly forgotten that whole hand-holding with Paige thing. He's back to shutting people out, but Paige calls him out because that's

what Paige and I do. We're pushers. Finally, Walter admits that he was "put off" by his sister's death, but he's more focused on Ray's partner's death anniversary. He's hoping to prove that Ray's partner's death wasn't actually Ray's fault.

But Katherine Cooper is here. And that means it's time for a mission.

Katherine tells the team about a hacker who is using ransomware to threaten a Federal Reserve System shutdown that will crash the American economic system. The NSA was able to track it to a Professor Cooley, who was found shot dead in his apartment. The computer he was using is linked to a room, which was used by four different groups: a wrestling group, a sorority, a drama club, and a psychology group. The team members have to wear a communications device that will go off if it picks up any signal that they are near the hacking equipment.

Each member of the team gets to tackle a group. Sylvester is assigned to the wrestling team, though all he admits to ever wrestling is his emotions. Oh, Sylvester. You deserve all the love. At first it seems like he'll fit right in with the group when they give him the (best) nickname:

Tyrannosaurs Sex. But it's quickly followed by them dropping a load of old jockstraps on him because boys are gross until they're, like, 27. No hacking signal, though.

Walter is assigned to teach a drama class full of overly politically correct students. They eventually tell him to take his trigger words and microaggressions elsewhere. Walter doesn't mind because they don't set off the hacking signal either.

Toby's assignment is the most personal — he gets chosen to apply for a psychology teaching job under his old nemesis Quincy Berkstead, who once stole his fiancée. In the waiting room, Toby happens upon former NFL linebacker Willie McGinest, who just happens to be working on a project focusing on positive attitudes. Toby does anything but offer a positive attitude, but he's able to swallow his pride long enough to get close to Quincy to get a read, setting off the signal. Paige is able to alert Cabe, who is working as a campus cop, and Cabe shows up and chloroforms Quincy.

The problem is, even once they get Quincy back, question him, and run his phone, there's nothing tying him to the hacking. Quincy does take the opportunity to throw Toby some harsh love and let him know that the only reason his fiancée left him was because he wasn't a good boyfriend to her and that all he's done is blame Quincy.

Last on the roster is Happy, who has been enlisted to rush Pi Upsilon, which Paige happens to be an alumnus of. I don't mean to be harsh, but is anyone else super surprised that Paige went to college? What happened between college and her latest waitressing job? Maybe a degree in musical theater? A failed attempt at starring in a Marilyn Monroe-themed musical?

Regardless, Paige works with Happy to prep her for sorority life so that she can raid the sorority house for a signal. Happy is possibly the worst sorority girl ever, but that's also why we love Happy. She's practically given up when one of the pledge sisters confronts her and asks her why she wouldn't want an extended family like this. In true college form, it causes Happy to have an existential crisis and ask herself in the mirror, "Why aren't you normal?"

But then she overhears a boy and a girl discussing Professor Cooley, so she makes a listening device of a hair dryer, breaks into their room, pulls them out along with their laptop, and makes a run for it. They escape just as a gunman named Ryder approaches, who chases them into a garden. They hide in a shed, and as Ryder approaches, Happy fixes nuts on a chainsaw. As soon as the door opens, she shoots the nuts off and hits the gunman in the face.

The two kids worked with Cooley and reveal that the ransomware is being protected by a Quantum, which is a ridiculously smart computer. Walter is going to upload his anti-code to the Quantum, but the problem is, it's kept in a vacuum that is kept at a specific temperature that, if tampered with, will almost certainly lead to the computer exploding and killing everyone around it.

The team puts on astronaut suits and work on the computer from within. Even against the odds, Happy drills into the computer. She's able to break in, allowing Sly to set up a mirror to redirect the computer's laser, which lets Walter get his coding into the computer.

Sylvester begins to panic, causing his body temperature, and the room's temperature, to increase. They have to find a way to calm him down, so Paige brings up Megan, which Walter hates. Her plan works, though, and Walter completes the mission. It works, but there's a bigger problem now. Paige is being held at gunpoint by Ryder, who recovered quite nicely from those chainsaw nuts.

Ryder, who worked to put the ransomware in place, demands his money. Ryder holds Paige out in the campus quad, allowing Cabe's rent-a-cop friend to swing by on his Segway for a chat. Cabe sneaks in from behind, tackling Ryder. Ryder tries to grab his gun, but Paige utilizes her superpower, which is stepping on people's wrists when they're causing issues.

Walter and Paige begin to walk back, and they pass the drama kids, who make a snide comment about Walter not being able to act. He snags Romeo and Juliet away from the kids and throws down a scene like it's his job (which, you know, it is because Elyes Gabel is an actor). It's another step in his emotional journey, even though Walter assures Paige acting is not emotions, just practice.

But the moment of the week happens when Happy stops Toby and tells him that even though he didn't get to re-create college the way he'd hoped, she could at least give him his dance. For a moment, she gets to be normal and tells him that she's "letting down her shield." When you're done being a total Paige, wipe your tears away and listen to that wonderful song they danced to.

Walter and Paige come back and find Ray looking at Walter's project. He was trying to prove Ray's partner's oxygen tank was defective and that it wasn't his fault. Ray looks defeated, but as he turns away, a trail of bubbles form, proving that Ray wasn't at fault, after all. Ray says, "I never thought I'd have another friend like Danny," and hugs Walter, who gives in and hugs Ray back. Ray decides it's his time to leave the old garage but not before telling Paige, "You know how he feels about you. You need to go to him; he's not able to do it on his own."

Paige tells Walter that she knows there are things that matter to him and that a time capsule is a good place to put reminders of those things. After Paige leaves the room, Walter picks up the picture of Megan and him that Sly tried to give him at the beginning of the episode, puts it in the time capsule, and walks away.





## Dam Breakthrough

Season 2  
Episode Number: 34  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday December 14, 2015  
Writer: Paul Grellong, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Adam Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Bruce Burrell (Santa), Michael Nanfria (Clarence Woodbury), Isabella Alexis Serrano (Susie)  
Production Code: 212  
Summary: On Christmas Eve, the team must stop a dam from breaking and wiping out an entire town after torrential rain puts a crack in the dam.



Team Scorpion is busy with their most important work of the season: coming up with a mixture to make artificial snow that can last FOREVER, and by forever, I mean like seven or eight years. It sounds like the perfect way to spend Christmas Eve, except Toby is being a total Grinch.

And then there's Walter, who is off on his own, muttering through his thoughts. He tells Paige that he's just running calculations, but it's more than that. Walter has been muttering to himself like that since Megan died, and as we saw last episode, Walter hasn't quite tackled the fact that Megan is gone.

Toby rides with Walter and tries to address the muttering. He opens up Walter's glove compartment to find Megan's ashes in a coffee can. "The urn they gave me was black. Megan hated black." Elsewhere, though he's still hurting, Sylvester has come to peace with Megan's death because he never stopped living while she was alive.

The rain in Scorpion's world has been coming down like crazy, and it's hit the Augustine Power Station particularly hard. It's been hit by a storm, and the storms have knocked down a tree and crushed a wall. They have to stop the flooding before the water makes it down to the power station and knocks out the electricity for 100,000 people.

The team gets to the site and quickly fixes the power station, but that suddenly becomes the least of their worries — the amount of rain that has hit the area is putting too much pressure on the dam, and it's falling apart. Sylvester calculates that there's 68 minutes until the dam collapses, which is great timing, because we have about an hour for them to save it. Game on, Scorpion.

The immediate threat is a giant crack with water spewing out. The long-term threat is that there's too much water being held back by the dam to begin with. And then Paige points out that there's no plan to evacuate, which is just crazy. So Walter comes up with a plan to do an isolated freeze on the water behind the crack, which will allow for a crack repair with quick-drying concrete. Someone has to rappel down the dam to do the fix, though. Cabe loses his dashing blazer and volunteers.

The freeze works, but Cabe only has 90 seconds to fix the crack. He has to swing over to get to the final gap, and as he does, the wire holding him begins to break. That's when he takes the quick-dry concrete, makes himself some stairs, and then CLIMBS THE DAM. We aren't worthy of you, Cabe.

The immediate danger is taken care of, but Toby formulates a bigger plan for the dam — a colonoscopy, if you will. It involves a big snake that will flush out the clogged pipe with a battery and a motor. Happy and Cabe put the pipe into the water, and it immediately starts unclogging the drain, but the motor gets stuck on a pine (Christmas — let's not lose the irony) tree. The team frees the snake, but it catches Happy's foot and pulls her into the pipe. The team only has seconds to save Happy, so they cast a literal net that she's able to grab onto. She's pulled free, but the turbines are failing and the dam is still compromised.

The team is about ready to give up, but Paige pulls them together by showing them a video. It has nothing to do with science or technology. It's a video of a little girl with Santa Claus from the town's Christmas parade the day before. I know I've been hard on Paige this season, but it's only because I am a Paige. Truth be told, it's Paige's humanity that has kept Team Scorpion together, and you can quote me on that.

It inspires Walter, who has decided the solution to this turbine issue and the dam pressure is to use a bomb to cause a river tsunami that reverses the river. You read that right — reverse. the. river. I don't question the science because they've saved the world so many times that you just have to trust them.

Meanwhile, Walter works with Ralph to hack the town's communication system and send out a notice for everyone to turn off their lights, allowing the team to turn off the power supply and set this tsunami bomb off. Toby and Happy go to the top of the dam and throw the bomb. Clearly not an athlete, Toby's throw is subpar at best, putting everyone's life in danger, but in the end, the bomb's delay works and causes the river tsunami, reversing the river and saving the town.

Paige and Walter step outside to look at the town, and Paige tells Walter that it would be okay if he opens up, but Walter is muttering again.

After the mission, the team is surprised by a voicemail left by the people at the Kàrmàn Prize, who called to let Walter know that he won the \$15- million grant for his research on the rocket. It was the same grant that was going to fund Megan's research for MS. It's in that moment that Walter's eyes well up with tears.

Walter starts panicking and yells for the team to find Ferret Bueller, who has escaped from his cage. Walter finds the ferret and asks who left the cage open. Paige tells Walter that everything is okay, but he yells out, "I could have lost her! I don't want that." His voice breaks as he begins to cry. He says, "I didn't want to lose her. I didn't want to lose my sister." He locks eyes with Sylvester and says, "I miss her so much." The team surrounds Walter as he turns around, looking at the rocket. He says, "I have a great idea."

Out on the beach, the team has set the \$15-million rocket up on a launch pad Happy has put together. Cabe calls in a favor and gets clearance for an official launch. Cabe asks Walter if he's ready to launch the rocket, but Walter tells Cabe that it was Megan's rocket, not his.

Next to the bonfire, Happy tells Toby that she's happy to be alive, but last year, she kissed him and it didn't work out, so she recommends reversing it. Toby says, "Your logic makes no sense," before laying an amazing kiss on her. We're officially back in business, Quintis fans. Right before the launch, Walter hands Sylvester Megan's ashes and says, "The husband should do the honors." Sly puts her ashes in the rocket and points out that they are brothers-in-law, but Walter suggests they just go with brothers.

They launch the rocket into the sky as the team looks on. Walter tells Paige that he heard what she said about opening up. She puts out her hand, and Walter grabs it, making it the happiest Christmas Eve of all.

## White Out

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday January 4, 2016  
Writer: David Foster (II), Nick Santora  
Director: Jeffrey G. Hunt  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacylyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Peri Gilpin (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper)  
Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Patrick Quinn), Taylor Handley (Captain Cody Decker), Brandon Barrera (Pilot), Jennifer Del Rosario (Grace Quinn), Boone Platt (Soldier 1)  
Production Code: 213  
Summary: The team must brave the cold in Antarctica in order to save a U.S. Special Forces unit. Meanwhile, Toby risks his life to find Happy after she gets cut off from the team and lost in a blizzard.



The team is hanging out in the warehouse discussing New Year's resolutions. Happy is using Quincy Berkstead's book, which teaches how to be more positive. Megan told Walter to be more open to relationships, so somehow he takes that on the more... social level and familiarizes himself with the Kardashians. Like, the literal Kardashians. Because if anyone knows how to be social, it's the woman who named her child Saint. Paige tries to get Walter to work with Ralph on getting his scout badge for knots, but Walter is convinced those aren't necessary.

But let's back up to the Special Forces squad in Africa. The details of why they're there are pretty vague, but the most important part is that they're in trouble, and there's only one crew that can save them: TeamScorpion. And that's where Katherine Cooper comes in! The Pentagon has lost contact with the squad because their feed is broken and isn't able to transmit a signal.

The team realizes that the best chance of resetting the signal is to catch the satellite as it glides over Antarctica past a station. Sylvester and Paige get to stay behind, but Cabe, Walter, Happy, and Toby jump onto the world's least favorite continent to fix the satellite.

As the team sets the antenna up inside the tent, the winter storm outside picks up intensity, getting in the way of the signal. Ultimately, they decide they have to go out into the storm and move the satellite to higher ground. Toby makes everyone eat a protein bar to build up calories, which is the first time I've ever felt capable of doing something Scorpion has done. As for the whole "getting to the high point in a blizzard and assembling an antenna to transmit a high-end satellite" part? Not so much.

Scorpion manages to get it up, though, and the satellite works long enough for Agent Decker, a man who is practically Lieut. Dan from Forrest Gump, to update Paige, Sly, and Ralph on the situation. The Africa squad is worrying about their lack of time, so Ralph devises a plan that will

make their attackers believe there are more soldiers than just the small squad. The squad takes the advice because when Ralph gives you instructions, you best listen.

Meanwhile, back in Antarctica, ice blocks fell on the team from a rock formation. No one was hurt, but as the team pull themselves up, Toby realizes from the slack in the rope to Happy has been detached. From afar, the team can hear Happy's cries, but the wind and snow distort them. Cabe and Walter argue that Toby can't go on search for her, but Toby asks Walter if he would leave Paige if she were out there. With that, he disappears into the blizzard.

Meanwhile, Happy drops through a snow bank into a giant winter cave. It gives her a break outside of the blustery winds and the low visibility, but she's still out of sight and in the frigid cold. Toby, on the search for Happy, loses his communication device, as well, and once it breaks, he finds himself in a position he never thought he would be in: praying to God. But instead of asking for help, he asks God to take his soul and not Happy's.

While Happy and the team are in trouble, Ralph has literally taken over the entire mission/become best friends with Agent Decker. He sends him a Fall Out Boy song ("Sugar, We're Goin Down," naturally) and helps him record a message for his family in the case that he doesn't make it. Agent Decker tells Ralph to turn off his video, but Ralph argues that Scorpion can save him. Decker thanks Ralph and the video fades.

Overcome with emotion, Paige loses her mind on Homeland and demands they send a rescue party for the team, and that's when Katherine Cooper calls in a threat (see "Paige's Feel Board") and gets results.

Back at the rock formation, Walter and Cabe get the satellite up and transmitting signal, but Happy and Toby are still out in the storm. Toby finds her, but it may be too late because by the time he gets there, she's unresponsive and practically blue. Toby finds a light pulse and keeps talking to her to keep her brain active. He wraps them up in a blanket and tells her that they have to get naked so that he can transfer what little body heat he has over to her.

While the rest of the team works to save them, Toby whispers to the unconscious Happy that they're not going to make it, but he never thought he'd be so lucky to go out like this. As they both continue to fade, the team builds a listening machine that uses ice to amplify noises and vibrations. They're able to find what sounds like a heartbeat, but sadly, it's only one.

After Cabe and Walter find Toby and Happy's location, they make it to the snow cave. When Walter drops his pack into the cave, Toby wakes up and checks Happy's pulse. He slowly holds up his frost bitten thumb. Walter drops down a bag of warm air, which awakens Happy. When trying to figure out how to get Happy and Toby out of the cave, Paige suggests they tie a figure-eight knot — the same kind of knot that Walter refused to help Ralph study for at the beginning of the episode. Paige hasn't been this crucial since Rebecca Duvall choked on a handful of peanuts.

Paige tells Ralph that all of their friends are safe, but Ralph disagrees. Suddenly the screen flickers back on, and Agent Decker appears and tells Ralph that once he gets out of there, he and his wife may be naming their new son after Ralph. Ralph, though emotionally muted, looks pretty pleased.

After the team gets back, Happy's dad arrives with a video of him and Happy's mom dancing while she was pregnant with Happy. She admits that she's never been as carefree as they were in that video and that she longs to be more like that. Her dad tells her that she just needs to find what makes her that happy — as he gets up to leave, Happy looks on as Toby jokes around with Ralph. Meanwhile, Cabe tells Toby that the reason that they only heard one heartbeat instead of two might have been because his and Happy's hearts were beating in sync, like two people in love.

To celebrate that everyone made it out of the craziest snow storm ever, Paige builds a campfire on the roof for everyone. Happy invites Toby into her tent, and then all those crazy geniuses end the night in a snowball fight using snow from Antarctica that Walter brought back because there's no souvenir like the very thing that nearly killed you and all of your friends.

## Sun of a Gun

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday January 18, 2016  
Writer: Adam Higgs  
Director: Dwight Little  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Jeff Fahey (Kenneth Dodd), Hakeem Kae-Kazim (Desta Rahal), Brooke Nevin (Linda), Justin Chu-Cary (Bartender), Candace Hammer (Glasses Woman), Tunisia Hardison (Female Assistant), Vania Joseph (Young Woman), Chido Nwokocha (Lackey), Robbie Troy (Woman in Cat Sweater), Rebecca Wackler (Older Woman)  
Production Code: 214  
Summary: Sylvester's estranged father, a retired general, enlists the team's help after discovering that an African dictator has uncovered a deadly weapon of mass destruction from World War II and intends to use it.



Cabe and Walter are on maybe their biggest mission yet: speed dating. It's part of Walter's personal mission of being more social. Speed dating is a step up from emulating the Kardashians, but still.

Can you even imagine running into Walter during speed dating? Nothing kills date vibes like knowing you'll never be able to beat your partner in a Rubik's Cube competition. Walter literally challenges his partners with riddles while Toby instructs from an earpiece. Happy

asks Paige if she's okay with Walter's speed dating, and Paige nervously says she's fine, even though she's clearly not.

This week's mission finally brings our buddy Sly back into this spotlight. Kenneth Dodd appears. He's not only Sylvester's estranged dad, but also a retired colonel. He steps in, all rugged and salt-and-peppery, and intimidates the hell out of poor Sylvester, but the colonel doesn't have time for feelings. He's focused on the sun gun. It's a weapon of mass destruction that was theoretical until now. The colonel has found the weapon, owned by a dictator in Africa. Team Scorpion has been brought in to find it, destroy it, and, of course, save the world. For this week, Toby has to stay behind because he got sick during the speed dating stint. Sly will take his place to run the software — he begs Walter to stay behind, but Sylvester has to play along this week with his dad in tow.

The team rolls up to Bahari, in North Africa, and are immediately swarmed by locals. That's what happens in a dictator's country. As Walter says, "His people starve. He lives like a king." For a dictator, though, he's very charming. Inside the president's mansion, Walter develops a plan for the team to explore the grounds, but the president has other plans. He requests that Walter join him for some one-on-one time. Toby warns Walter not to be offensive, as the president tends

to get a little stabby when offended. It's practically like the speed dating never stopped! Our president/dictator reveals that he's a genius, too, and offers Walter a high-ranking position in his government. Walter seems uninterested, but President Dictator wants Walter to build him a rocket, and if we know anything, Walter has some background in that.

The rest of the team breaks out looking for the sun gun. At first, the only suspicious find is the blimp that Cabe and Happy stumble upon. There doesn't seem to be any proof that there's any kind of weaponry. Sylvester is over the chase, particularly because his father is the lead on it. He says that if there's any natural light, it will reflect 1,000 times over, so he makes three paper airplanes, sets them on fire, and throws them. They quickly find chemical panels that are used to make the sun gun. Sly and his dad debate on how to get the panels out of the country. It's way more complicated than just toting them out, so they settle on using the blimp to send them out to the ocean. Unfortunately, when communicating the blimp's measurements, Happy used the American measurement system, not the metric one, thus throwing Sylvester's projection off. The team manages to set the blimp off anyway, even if Col. Dodd criticizes his son's calculations.

Thinking they're finished, the team prepares to leave, but Walter stops them. Even though the panels that Team Scorpion located are off and away over the Mediterranean, Walter tells them about the plans that President Dictator has for his rocket. That rocket can hold up to 6 tons, which is about the amount of panels needed for a full-blown sun gun. So the team has to stay behind to find the panels and save the day, and that means that Col. Dodd and Sylvester will have to continue working together. Paige asks if they could use the tracking machinery, but Happy tells her that it would only find panels ready to be used. That's when Walter deduces that the panels are likely underground. So the team sends Walter back to President Dictator, who is pretty smitten for Walter's brain, for more information.

Walter goes into the sauna with President Dictator, just like a couple of bros who are chilling in the desert. He plays to the president's power and flatters him into tossing over some information about where the panels might be. The president mentions an Olympic-size pool. Walter realizes that kind of environment is where panel production would be best, so Cabe, Sylvester, and his dad go down to the pool. Col. Dodd is way harsh and continues to insult Sylvester, but it's Sylvester's genius that helps them break into the panel-production area. Cabe steps up against Col. Dodd and lets him know how helpful Sly is and that maybe he's communicating with his son the wrong way. Cabe leaves to help Happy, and as Sly and his dad work to destroy the panel-making materials, Col. Dodd knocks over a backpack.

One of those panels (the ones that should be on their way over the Mediterranean) catches the lights and sends a beam up, welding the entry to the pool shut. Sylvester and his dad argue about what happened and why he has the panel, but it's simply because the colonel didn't trust his son. Regardless, Sly and his dad are trapped underground. As the situation escalates, Sylvester tells his dad that he knows that he's not the son that he wanted, but there's a bigger problem. The mortar they were working with has set, locking Col. Dodd and Sylvester in place.

Upstairs, there's a full-blown party being hosted by President Dictator. The team's main job is to make sure that the President doesn't interact with his guards, so Paige jumps in and tells the president that Walter has prepared a surprise for him. Paige cues the band up with Elton John's "Don't Go Breaking My Heart," and is it... YES IT IS. PAIGE AND WALTER ARE DOING A DUET. As anyone who has seen season 3 of American Idol knows, Katharine McPhee knows her way around a rendition of "Over the Rainbow," but it's Elyse Gabel who really turns out. And the irony that he vaguely sounds like Taylor Hicks is NOT. LOST. ON. ME. Paige threatens Walter if he doesn't pull through, and from my Paula Abdul super-emotional perspective, the performance was just everything yes. In the meantime, the team needs to steal the president's watch, which will allow them to escape off the ground. The plan works, and the team bolts. After the performance, President Dictator realizes that his watch is gone and loses his mind on Team Scorpion.

Underground, locked in mortar, Col. Dodd and Sylvester have all the time they need to catch up and be a better father and son because they're literally stuck. The colonel admits that he didn't do everything he could have as a father, but in his defense, he didn't know how to raise a genius. They share a super tense hug: not because of emotions but because they're literally locked in mortar. But Sylvester comes up with a plan using the stolen panel. And they do that using math! The panel shoots a beam that rebreaks the seal and then another one that breaks the mortar. Somehow, Team Scorpion time their departures perfectly, and everyone makes it out

of North Africa in one piece: The panel-making plan is ruined, everyone is alive, and the bar for Scorpion duets is raised incredibly high.

Back at the warehouse, Col. Dodd apologizes to Sylvester for not being the right family for him. Sylvester even goes along with the idea that he should go and visit his mom. As the episode rounds out, Walter asks Paige if the words between that guy and girl in that song ("Don't Go Breaking My Heart") are honest. And then Paige says, "I don't know; you'd have to ask Elton John." Walter offers Paige a compliment, and Paige asks him if it's a real compliment or a "bendy compliment," which is what happens when you take the truth and change it around a little bit. Oh, Walter.





## Da Bomb

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday January 25, 2016  
Writer: Kim Rome  
Director: Steven A. Adelson  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacynta Williams (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: David M. Fabrizio (Agent Merrick)  
Guest Stars: Laird MacIntosh (Captain Ryan Jackson), Brooke Nevin (Linda), Jessica Bues (Hostess), Matty Castano (EMT), Mandy June Turpin (Mom (voice))  
Production Code: 215  
Summary: The team is tasked with helping NASA's top-secret rocket launch, but they are forced to sabotage their own mission when Walter's date from the previous night has a bomb strapped to her chest.



Walter is dating, and it's not Paige. He completely ignores Toby's bug in his ear and makes all kinds of crazy demands at the date restaurant, but when his date, Linda, shows up and flips the switch on him, he somehow manages to go along with it. They actually have a really strange chemistry...

Back at the warehouse, Sylvester is practicing for his *Jeopardy!* audition. Why Jeopardy? So that he can buy the naming rights to the pediatric-care ward that he and Megan used to visit when she was sick. But the issue that Sly is having is pop culture and personality points,

which are the only areas in which I'm proficient. Paige really is my spirit animal. Walter comes in pumped about his date, though, but Paige breaks it down by Facebook stalking his date and noticing she posted that the experience was "interesting."

No time for all that dating nonsense because Cabe has shown up with a rocket problem. There's a rocket launch, but the team needs to figure out some glitches with the rocket. So they travel to the Hoffman Air Force Base. And guess who's hanging out at the base? Ex-Homeland Security Director Merrick, who is still not chilled out from when Cabe got him demoted. Just when it appears that the dating talk is over, Linda shows up terrified with a jump drive. The voice on the recording tells the team to sabotage the rocket launch, and if they don't, there will be consequences. What consequences? Linda opens up her pea coat to reveal a bomb. WORST FIRST DATE EVER, AMIRITE?

Somehow, they lock Linda inside a Plexiglass box because who doesn't have one of those around? They ask her how this happened, and she explains that she was drugged, had the bomb placed on her, and then she woke up with a bad taste in her mouth. After some inspection, it appears that the bomb can't be disarmed without it exploding, and Walter doesn't do a great job of conveying that. Paige tells Walter to be kind to her, which takes a lot out of Paige, and then poor

Linda breaks down and says that she went on the date because she had recently watched *The Notebook* and that she read that your cat can eat your body. And with that awkward confession, Team Scorpion has been persuaded to sabotage the rocket.

It appears that Happy is going to make sure the rockets aren't strong enough to launch into orbit, but Merrick isn't going to make it easy on them because he stays with Cabe, Sly, and Happy. Walter sends Toby to the roof to grab satellites for the mission, but the throaty bomb man calls Walter and asks what Toby is doing. At this point, though, the team is dedicated to sabotaging this rocket. Back at the rocket's fuel center, Happy and Sly develop a plan to sabotage the rocket. Happy works out the plan and sends Sylvester off with Merrick while she depletes the gas tank.

Back at the warehouse, a phone goes off again, but it's Linda's. And it's a preprogrammed text from Walter that says, "Have a blast today." Awkward. Anyway, Linda breaks down on Walter and tells him that the date was awful because he's weird and she didn't have a good time. For the first time, Walter looks heartbroken, which is what happens when you STOP DATING YOUR LOVE INTEREST. The team X-rays Linda and finds the "mark of the bomber," which is kind of like an M.O. of how the bombmaker wires the bomb. It's a double helix, which sends Toby on the search.

But back at the base, the rest of the team has properly compromised the rocket so that it will crash. Unfortunately, there's nitrogen being unloaded at the base, which is used to re-create Earth's atmosphere. Why would they need to do that? There are three astronauts getting on board the secret-mission rocket. So now it's either kill Linda or kill three astronauts... or maybe save everyone? So Happy and Walter reconnect, and Walter decides not to decide. And maybe the team can have both, and maybe Linda's bomb can go off anyway.

Paige demands that Walter just get to the point on how to save Linda with a detonated bomb. I love it when Paige gets to the point and shuts the science talk down a little bit. Long story short, it's apparently going to take about 200 pounds of gel to offset the C-4 attached to Linda. Meanwhile, Toby comes up with the idea to sneak Happy in to re-fix the rocket. They'll make it appear that the rocket area is cleared by creating a loop like in the movie *Speed* (which is undeniably Sandra Bullock's finest work, by the way). So they set the surveillance footage into motion while Happy runs to the rocket to fix the damage. But Merrick gets notification that Happy is working on the rocket and runs to catch her. Do you know why that's not just bad, but DOUBLE bad? Because the team has figured out the bomber responsible for that double-helix wiring. It's a bomber who's been in jail for a while, but Cabe remembers the agent who dedicated his career to finding him. You guessed it: Merrick.

Anyway, Merrick admits to the entire thing when he runs into Happy. He tells her to back away or he'll press a button and kill the girl and anyone who is around her right now. Unfortunately, Toby, Paige, and Walter are all around her. Linda's mom calls and apologizes for how bad her date was (can we PLEASE give Walter a break? Jeez), but she admits that she was wrong. That he's different and that he's pretty great. They continue to fill her tank with gel as time runs out.

And time is running out quickly. Happy can only hold Merrick off for so long. Cabe comes around the corner and tackles Merrick, and they get into a pretty intense round of fisticuffs. But Merrick ends up with the detonator, and Cabe holds him at gunpoint. Merrick admits that he's been working for China for some time and that this rocket can't launch because this is a mission he's doing for China, and if he fails, they'll kill him. He doesn't have to worry about that, though, because Cabe knocks Merrick off the platform and KILLS HIM, which is just crazy. Happy, Cabe, and Sylvester escape, and the detonator lays beside Merrick's dead body. It seems like everything is okay, but as the rocket launches, the heat sets off the detonator, and Linda is still hanging out in her vat of gel, just trying to live her best life.

It appears that Linda will need to go through with this plan anyway, except she's Linda, so Walter has to get in the vat of gel and help her set the piece of metal that will save her life. Walter chooses to stay with Linda in the bomb box. Paige is horrified that he's choosing to stay, but she's also so over it. As Walter says, "This is not the worst date I've ever — " and the bomb explodes. The two of them end up with some broken ribs and bruises, but they both live. Anyway, Linda apologizes to Walter for being rude, but she definitely turns him down when he asks her on a second date. Walter admits to Linda that Sylvester and Megan found love, as well as Happy and Toby, and that even though he may not be worried about getting eaten by a cat, he does fear being alone and being eaten by his ferret. It's an American Horror Story, if there ever were one.

As the night ends, Sylvester prepares for his Jeopardy! audition, and then Paige confronts

Walter. Not about their natural love and connection, but over why his dates aren't working. She tells him that he is weird, but the only thing more unnatural than his personality is him trying to pretend that's not who he really is. Honestly, as heartwarming as it is, it's equally infuriating. Paige and Ralph stay back to help Walter clean up the gel mess/turn it into an art project, and they share a knowing and loving look. It leaves us screaming, "So why aren't you guys a couple yet?" Who knows, y'all? I don't know if even a genius can figure this one out.



## Fractured

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday February 8, 2016  
Writer: Matthew Davis (III), Nick Santora  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Penn Jillette (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto), Meagan English (Woman), Will McFadden (Man), Thomas Rosales Jr. (Bryan)  
Production Code: 216  
Summary: The team must fix a pinched gas line in order to prevent a massive explosion after a powerful earthquake hits Los Angeles.



The episode starts with a fight over creamer. Walter is on #TeamPlain vs. Toby's #TeamHazelnut, but what's more annoying about the guys' disagreement is how they do it and the idiotic reasons for their fights. Paige finally tells both the boys (because that's how they are behaving) that it's time for them to go through couples' counseling... for business partners. After some objections from the duo, they finally give in after it basically becomes an order. Perhaps this portion of the recap would be best analyzed by a fellow man, but your much more capable

regular recapper Justin is out for the night, and thankfully Toby's ultimate reason behind his antagonistic behavior toward Walter is a relatively universal feeling.

Meanwhile Paige is also dealing with the fact that Ralph continues to grow up in physical and emotional ways. He wants to be able to spend time with his friends, he wants to continue learning, and this week that means kayaking with them. Of course, for him to tag along on this new adventure, he needs to have a signed permission slip, and Paige is not quite ready to let Ralph run around the world essentially by himself. Paige barely allows Ralph to go to the tide pools near the ocean with Sly as his chaperone, and even then she threatens Sly with his life if anything happens to her son. Ralph tells Sly later in the episode that Paige calls him an "indoor cat." Thankfully he gets the chance to prove himself as much more than that.

While Happy attempts to perfect the art of the presentation with the help of Cabe and Paige (and fails miserably) and while Toby and Walter are off seeing their new counselor (played the one and only Penn Jillette), Sly gets an emergency notification on his phone that a huge earthquake is about to hit Los Angeles. Wait, let me rephrase as huge may not quite describe what is about to happen. Sly reveals that L.A. is about to become victim to an earthquake that registers in at 7.8; technically that's considered a "major" quake with serious levels of damage. The quake hits, and Sly does his duty as Ralph's temporary protector by shielding him in between two cars as the rest of the team hides underneath tables in their respective locations. Walter instantly registers the quake for its high frequency, and he and Toby immediately go outside to assess the damage. It's no San Andreas, but the damage is still significant, mostly underneath the surface.

After Walter and Toby make their way outside, hydrants begin to burst with pressure from water build-up. The gang thankfully is united via a backup communication system even as phone lines are down and networks are jammed, but the problems in L.A. are growing worse by the minute. Walter and the team realize that if the water pressure has been built up to this degree, it's likely the gas lines are equally as pressure-filled. And if the gas pressure reaches its bursting point, that could mean a huge blast in the heart of Koreatown. Walter and the team quickly calculate that they have only about 35 minutes left before the big blast (how fitting, there's about 35 minutes left in the episode!), and member of #TeamScorpion are given various tasks: Sly and Ralph have to travel to the main gas line and shut off the valve to stop anymore pressure from building. Walter and Toby have to go underground, and the rest of the team are stopped in their tracks before getting to their tasks because there's a van with three people inside, surrounded by electrified water thanks to a downed power line.

Walter and Toby have to work together to make their way into the tunnels, the effect of their couples counselor seems to be showing. While neither of the boys really respected the man's assistance (perhaps it was because of his degrees from online colleges or maybe how he was willing to openly embrace his hemorrhoids and made the boys harmonize with each other while singing "More Than Words."), Walter does start to open up to his friend after a little time down in the tunnels. The boys come across rubble that is blocking their way through and must work together to remove the non-load-bearing rocks. As they work, Walter apologizes to Toby in a real, heartfelt way by explaining that because he's never been very good at emotions, he has never really been able to make friends or keep a partner. But he wants to be a cognizant friend, and Toby's anger toward Walter is disheartening because the two friends are supposed to understand each other better than most.

Meanwhile, Sly and Ralph have to drive to the gas main when Sly accidentally steps on and breaks his glasses. So what's the lovable nerd to do? Ralph to the rescue, of course. Ralph decides to direct Sly while he's driving in a half-blind state. The two come across a young couple whose car is stuck under a tree. The young woman is unable to free herself from the crash, and Ralph once again thinks quick on his feet and is able to save the young woman by first directing Sly to use a car lever to lift the tree high enough to free the woman and cut her pants leg to get her unstuck from the car's break pedal. The two are then back on their way after creating a makeshift ramp to go over the downed tree.

Finally Sly and Ralph are able to reach the gas line and turn the valve off like a couple of "outdoor cats," but there's still a problem. Of course.

While the gas may be turned off, Walter and Toby are hit with an aftershock and hurt their legs. They decide to take part in a three-legged race against time and notice that some of the pipes have broken thanks to the shock. Now all of the gas that is still built up is being directed to downtown L.A., where fires are already affecting the area. More gas to that location means more devastating fire.

As Walter, Toby, Ralph and Sly deal with the gas issue, Paige, Cabe and Happy are stuck helping the poor people stuck in the van. Happy does some quick geometry (I would never make it on this team; I hated geometry) and calculates that the trio can make a bridge between the van and the dry ground using car tires to help the van hostages escape. The team hits a few snags along the way, including gas leaks and the van catching on fire at one point. But eventually the team comes through, and the innocents make it out one by one. When finally the last man left in the van is ready to start moving, he freezes, saying he's worried about falling off the bridge and into the water. In a moment of pure bravery that shows just why she belongs on the team, Paige volunteers to go across the makeshift bridge and coerce the man into getting out of the van. With some tough love, Paige succeeds and must run to safety herself as the van explodes.

Finally, the team reunites in downtown L.A. (after Toby and Walter steal a cop car to make it in time), and they create a "chimney" above a manhole cover downtown to release the gas. Cabe fires a jury-rigged spear/arrow contraption that the team sets on fire into the chimney, and it lights up, releasing all the gas into fire through the chimney and away from danger. This is quite possibly some of the quickest thinking and the fastest I've ever seen anyone get around Los Angeles. I would know, I just moved here, and it's already truly insane.

After how much badassery Ralph was able to display in the field, Paige finally realizes that there's nothing her son can't do. She hands him the signed permission slip to go kayaking and hugs Sly for taking such good care of her son and allowing him to show how much he's grown.

Walter attempts, once again, to make things right and apologize to Toby, but this time it's Toby's turn to apologize. He tells Walter that things are finally going really right in his life and that when this happens, he usually finds a way to sabotage something. Talking back to and antagonizing your boss is a really easy way to do this, Toby says. When the two patch up and Walter leaves, Toby closes the door revealing that Happy is in his apartment.





## Adaptation

Season 2  
Episode Number: 39  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Monday February 22, 2016  
Writer: Scott Sullivan, Aadrita Mukerji  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Penn Jillette (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto), Jorge-Luis Pallo (DEA Sanchez), Kariem Marbury (Delivery Man), Jason Brillantes (Drug Runner One), Roberto Garcia (Thug Two), Stephen Bridgewater (Rancher), Daniel Moncada (Thug One), Sean A. Rosales (Drug Runner Two)  
Production Code: 217  
Summary: Team Scorpion must stop an influx of drugs that are being smuggled into the country by drones. Meanwhile, Walter gives Happy and Toby an ultimatum on their new relationship.



Dr. Rizzuto, Toby and Walter's therapist, is back. He is making Walter and Toby talk through "felt" puppets. In the midst of their therapy, Toby finally comes out and admits that Happy and him are a thing. Back at the warehouse, the team is together practicing for Sylvester's appearance on *The Price Is Right* (*Jeopardy!* rejected him because life isn't fair). When Walter gets back, he stops and stares at Happy, followed by Toby grabbing Happy for a talk. It's at that moment he decides to announce their relationship to

the whole group by announcing the formation of #*Quintis*. It's like he's tweeting along with us!! Happy is mortified. Sylvester is baffled. And then there's Toby, who is so proud that he's literally standing on a box. But this is *Scorpion*, and there's bigger trouble afoot here.

Cabe brings in Sanchez from the Drug Enforcement Administration, who talks to Team Scorpion about heroin that seems to be flown in from Mexico via drone. The drugs and the drones are causing all kinds of problems, and it's up to Scorpion to find a way to stop them from delivering the drugs back and forth across the border. Nancy Reagan was right when she said that the drug epidemic in America was **RELENTLESS**. Meanwhile, in the midst of developing a strategy to take the drones down, Toby is already showing signs of being a stage-five clinger. Happy points his behavior out to him, but she's not the only one who's noticed. Walter tells Toby to stay behind back at the warehouse this mission because his relationship with Happy is a distraction and that he can either decide to nix *Quintis* entirely or one of them should quit (or let's be honest, get fired). Paige stays behind to level with Toby.

Out in the field, the team works on a radar gun to use and shoot down the drug drones. The gun works like a charm, but as Sylvester goes out into the field to pick up his test drone, a huge fleet of drug drones is flown in, led by a gun-toting lead drone. Once the drones have passed and made it across the border, the team jumps into action with a new plan. Using radio interference, Scorpion creates a "static canyon," causing the drones to have to fly down a specific path, which

allows Walter and the team to take the drones out one by one. The plan works and Walter begins shooting the drones down — all except for one, which seemed to be immune to the radar gun. The team has to chase the escaped drone down because if the drug gang figures out that it's immune, they'll make more to mimic it.

Cabe and Walter take off for the drone once it has landed, but as Cabe reaches it, the drug lords catch him. All of a sudden, we're in a full-on shoot out. Walter manages to grab the drone as the team escapes, but they're followed by another gun-toting drone because technology is RUINING OUR LIVES. First it's your iPhone; then it's your life, am I right? Fortunately, Cabe casually hops out of the car, shoots the drone down old-school style, and then says, "John Wayne." Oh, Cabe.

Once the drone is stopped, Happy discovers a bullet has gone through the oil pan, seizing the engine up to their getaway car. Unfortunately, one of those bullets also hit Sanchez, who has some serious bleeding. Happy and Sylvester take him to a shack to lay down, but by the time they get him there, the bleeding has increased. Sly comes up with a plan to use the inside of a cactus as a sponge to replace an actual medical sponge. Back at the warehouse, Toby begins to flip out, saying that a doctor should have been on this case. Paige defends Walter's decision, but when she does, Toby turns on "Ms. Feelings" and calls her and Walter out, saying that the only excuse they can use for not being together is the fraternization rule. Katharine McPhee hasn't been so vulnerable on screen since all those weird pregnancy scenes in *The House Bunny*.

Back out in the Desert of Nancy Reagan's Nightmares, Walter and Cabe use a small bomb to stun the drug lords. They attempt to steal their car to go grab Sly, Happy, and Sanchez, but then more drug lords hop on their tails. Sanchez warns Happy and Sly of an impending switchback, but before they can relay the information back to Walter and Cabe, he seizes and goes unconscious. With no time to spare, Toby tells Happy that he's going to have to walk her through field surgery, involving a nail, some tubing, and tequila (one shot for sterilization, one shot for Happy, of course). He tells Happy to insert the nail into Sanchez's back, but Happy panics. Toby (being the world's best genius boyfriend) calmly tells her that he believes in her and that the body is nothing more than a machine. He guides her through the procedure, effectively pulling all the gross pink fluid out of Sanchez's abdomen. Meanwhile, I'm still throwing up.

Sanchez wakes up in just enough time to let Cabe and Walter know that they're trapped as they drive up on a dead end. They have no idea what to do, but after realizing that Happy gave Walter her phone, Toby has an idea. The drug lords hold Cabe and Walter at gunpoint and knock them down, but all of a sudden, a buzz comes through the air, and Sly's drone takes the lead. The other gun drones follow behind. Somehow the drones have been programmed to follow Sly's drone and attack on the drug lords... but how?

Back at the warehouse, Toby has taken Walter's corporate credit card and bought a cotton candy machine. He doesn't seem too worried about losing his job because he's too worried about losing Happy. Why is she so pissed at Toby? Oh, because he installed tracking software on Happy's phone, which also allowed him to rig the device to control the drones that ensured Team Scorpion's success. She tells Toby that he's not going to lose her, physically or figuratively, but he can't be hovering over her like... well... a drone.

On the other side of the spectrum, Walter confronts them and says, "I assume your relationship has been resolved? Good." Paige tries to break the emotional situation down to Walter using a science metaphor because she's such a Paige (love you, Paige, mean it) and explains that sometimes you need to evolve to adapt to new situations. That's when Quintis enter and announce that they're a package deal, and they're not leaving. Walter caves, allowing both of them to stay, but we're still no closer to a Waige reunion. Remember when Walter grabbed Paige's hand after Megan died? Remember when they kissed? Remember when these geniuses gave us something to believe in? Sigh.

## The Fast & The Nerdiest

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday February 29, 2016  
Writer: Kevin J. Hynes  
Director: Don Tardino  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Eric Roberts (Mick Doherty), Frank Renzulli (Patrick Grady), Joely Fisher (Lorraine Winters), Drew Carey (Himself), Avi Bernard (Tommy), Erika Bowman (Patricia), Luis Castaneda (Horatio Pepper), Sonny D'Angelo (Marco), George Gray (Himself), Keli Daniels (Art Teacher), Tim Halling (Tough Guy), Amber Lancaster (Model 2), Murray Miller (II) (Contestant), Rachel Reynolds (Model 1)  
Production Code: 218  
Summary: Sylvester competes on "The Price is Right". Later, the team must infiltrate a high-end car-smuggling operation that's preparing to ship bioweapons to South America.



Sylvester finally made it to *"The Price Is Right"*, and he's not just going on the show to be TV famous. He's in it for the money to name a hospital wing after Megan. And after his first big win on *"The Price Is Right"*, (poor Drew Carey), he's about halfway to the money he needs.

After the show, a man named Mick wanders into the warehouse looking for Cabe. Mick and Cabe grew up together in Brooklyn. He's come hoping to trade out information with the government, but in doing so, he could get some other people in serious trouble. He's working with another guy named Patrick Grady on a

smuggling operation and overheard a phone call about some biohazards that are being trafficked across the border. Team Scorpion is not chill about the plan, so Cabe takes the team aside and explains that Mick is a childhood friend who went to juvenile for Cabe. Cabe trusts Mick, and the team should trust Cabe.

Scorpion agrees to investigate the area for the toxic materials, but Walter makes it clear: If there's nothing there, they'll dip out, and it'll just be too bad for Mick. Mick comes out to give the team the signal to enter the building, and then he takes off. As Happy, Walter, and Toby enter, Walter admits that he has a bad feeling about the plan. That's when the lights go out and bags go over their heads. Is Walter the best at dating? Nein, fräulein. But the man does know his way around some suspicious deals. As the trio gets driven away in a van, Cabe asks Mick what the hell he did, but Mick is super relaxed about the whole thing. He says that Cabe has to let it play out if he wants to see Happy, Walter, and Toby again.

At the biohazard headquarters/fancy-car warehouse, Walter and the team convince Grady to let them into the operations database to check on making his fancy cars faster. While Walter

is searching, Toby strikes up a conversation with Grady about his cars and drag racing. With Toby's gambling habit rearing its head again, he pitches a bet that Walter can beat Grady in a drag race. At first, it seems like Toby is just out of control, but it allows Happy to search and find documents proving that there are bio-weapons being manufactured and where they're located. Sly and Paige find the site, and he reads the DNA coding of the bio-weapon, revealing that it's a common cold string, designed to attack a specific gene of the Aztec people, killing them in a biological genocide centered in the Aztec civilization. In layman's terms, you can't fix this cold with some OJ and a shot of NyQuil.

While everyone is doing their job, Walter's only job is to hold off Grady and his impending race. Walter's ego gets the best of him, though — he may win the drag race, but Grady's men find Happy rifling through the bio-weapon documents right as she discovers the vital information. Grady confronts the team and demands to know who they're working with. Toby caves and admits that it's Mick, but Grady refuses to believe him and pistol whips him across the face. As Grady counts down, Cabe drives his SUV into Grady's building and rescues the team. But Mick has taken off because his whole plan was to double cross Cabe and his team.

Mick has stolen the bio-weapon and headed off to the worst Aztec vacation ever, so the team shifts its focus to finding Mick before he makes it to the border. Determining that Mick has actually stolen the bio-weapon for the money for him and his lover, Lorraine, the team tries to find where she is waiting for Mick. They get to her, but Grady has, too. He has two guys in the motel room next to hers, waiting for her to leave. Casually, Cabe and Walter rewire the television wires leading to Lorraine's room to broadcast a message to her, attempting to get her out of the room. It's kind of like when your favorite show gets interrupted for a tornado warning, but more personal and timely.

Cabe tells Lorraine to trust him. Walter throws a rope up to her room that she ties to the air conditioning unit. The two pull the window unit out, and she slips out the back window before Grady's guys can get to her. They get back to the warehouse and explain to Lorraine that this is bigger than Mick or any of his past deals. Almost on cue, Mick calls and essentially laughs in Lorraine's face and says that he's not coming back for her because this is his final deal. His \$5 million deal. Lorraine does not take it well. She practically throws the phone across the room.

Team Scorpion isn't too worried about the phones, though. They're worried about Mick and that crazy biohazard he has in his car. Only problem is that Eric Roberts (let's just call a Mick by his real name, shall we?) is driving a car that's leaking oil, meaning he'll have to stop by the gas station before he hops on that boat taking him down to the Aztec village. Sly and the team are able to locate him, and Cabe hops on the chase. Walter and Cabe finally catch up to Eric Roberts, but to stop him, they engage in a game of chicken. If we've learned anything about life, though, it's that games of chicken only end well on *Footloose* and pretty much no where else.

As the cars speed toward each other, Eric Roberts gives up on his pursuit and spins his car to a stop. Super casually, Cabe saunters over, pulls him out a gunpoint and arrests him. He tells Cabe that even after all of this, Cabe's still the best friend he's ever had.

As the day end, the CDC plans to destroy the weapon, Lorraine is free (thanks be to science!!), and Cabe apologizes to the team because he endangered them with Mick's tomfoolery. Then Walter apologizes for his ego and endangering the team by racing. But Toby won't apologize for his gambling.

It's all a joke, until Happy pulls Toby outside and breaks into cry-screams about how she can't just wait around until Toby pulls the rug out from underneath her. She starts to walk away, but Toby pulls out his picks for the weekend game, his scratch-off ticket, and some other gambling papers (I don't gamble, my bad) and burns them to prove to Happy that he's in it. She questions him, but he says that he's betting on Happy, and that's the biggest best of his life.

## Ticker

Season 2

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Monday March 14, 2016
Writer:	Rob Pearlstein
Director:	Mel Damski
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)
Guest Stars:	Isabella Crovetti-Cramp (Olivia Pearson), Lena Georgas (Dr. Bennett), Horatio Sanz (Haywood Jahelpme Morris), Emily Berry (Check in Nurse), Stephen Butchko (Nibori Patient), Mark Charran (OR Nurse), Jeremy Denzlinger (Todd Wilcox), Karla Droege (Jennifer Pearson), Cheryl Gamson (Reporter 1), Jules Hartley (Official), David L. King (Supervisor Mohan), Dexter W. Pierce Jr. (Orderly), Amol Shah (Manager), Scott Alan Smith (Doctor)
Production Code:	219
Summary:	After Los Angeles' blood supply gets hacked and is deemed unusable, the team must find the perpetrator in order to save the life of a young girl in need of a heart transplant.



The episode starts with Happy, Toby, and Sly having some extra time on their hands and chug Slurpee's and do math problems. For the throwing portion, though, Walter does his best to stay away. He talks about how all that time mankind has spent competing could have been used to figure out more of the world's problems. They coax him in anyway, and the real reason he's not into competing is revealed: Walter can't throw for anything.

After Walter leaves the warehouse, he's sideswiped by a truck and has to head to the hospital for a quick rundown. While he waits, a mother and her daughter,

Olivia, come into the E.R. for Olivia to have a heart transplant. She's officially the second best kid (#RalphForver) on this show because she's just spitting all kind of medical game about her condition. She and Walter become quick friends, and it seems like they'll see each other again.

As Walter and the gang attempt to leave, Toby stops a doctor who he believes is treating a patient incorrectly. Toby correctly guesses that his patient has an exotic virus that he received during a blood transfusion. As the team investigates, they find out that the virus has been found in two other areas in Los Angeles and the whole blood bank could be compromised. And unfortunately, it appears that the contamination wasn't a mistake.

Scorpion stops all surgeries, and of course, that means no surgery for our little heart champion, Olivia. Walter steps up and offers as much of his O negative blood as possible, but Olivia has AB negative blood, which is the rarest type of all. And her donor heart only has a shelf life of about 4 more hours, so that's when Walter's emotions take over, and he promises Olivia that he and Scorpion are going to save her life.

Sylvester and Cabe begin by tracking down the blood terrorists (how many blood terrorists do you think there are out there?). Meanwhile, Paige and Walter investigate the hospital computer system to see how the system might have been tampered with to infect the blood supply. Walter realizes that the bug that was used to sabotage the blood bank switches up the six-digit barcode of each bag of blood, rendering it completely unreadable. With millions of combinations, there's no time to make guesses about the code — the team has to find out more about the hackers.

Once Sylvester and Cabe make it to the terrorist's headquarters, which happens to be more like a "terrorist shack," they use science (I was an English major, so let's not get any deeper than that) to develop a giant sheet of metal as if it were a roll of film. The giant metal picture reveals the plates of a man named Todd Wilcox. Apparently, Todd developed a vaccine to get rid of the exotic virus, but by the time the vaccine was developed, the disease was almost eradicated. Feeling frustrated, he does what any entrepreneur would do: He releases it back into the blood system so he can make mad money. They've found the culprit, but they still don't have the algorithm that switched the bags up, though, and time is only running out for little Olivia.

Team Scorpion sends Happy and Paige to act as press to see if they can pull information out of Wilcox at his press conference about the virus outbreak. The team picks up on a suspicious answer when he says that he's been worried about price gouging for the past 30 years, when he's only 46. After some research, the team puts together an algorithm that stems from the amount of money Todd's childhood home was foreclosed for.

Olivia's doctor calls and asks if Walter can guarantee that he'll get her the needed blood for the surgery. Walter takes the risk and says yes, just as the team figures out the algorithm — the same number that Todd's childhood home foreclosed for. The only problem is, even with a seemingly correct algorithm, the government isn't just going to turn the blood over, so the team agrees: They have to hijack the truck.

The whole team hops in an RV, family-style, and somehow catches up with the truck carrying the blood needed for Olivia's surgery. As the RV gets closer, Walter, Toby, and Happy secure the ladder from the RV to the blood truck, but as you can imagine, keeping speed with the truck while also securing a ladder isn't easy at all. Regardless, Walter crosses over and breaks in while Sylvester unlocks the blood bank. Walter grabs three bags of blood for Olivia, but the blood truck driver does not like how close the RV is, so he speeds up and the team loses the ladder, abandoning Walter on the truck.

Completely desperate, the team has to rely on Walter's throwing skills — yeah, those same throwing skills that he couldn't manage to get down before. The first bag is spot on, but the second bag doesn't stand a chance. He throws the last bag just too far, but Sly catches it inside the RV. Walter and the team barely make it to the hospital. He runs in with the two bags, but Olivia needed the blood well before that.

The doctor comes out and let's Olivia's mom know that they were able to transplant the heart but they don't know if Olivia's body will accept it. Paige is the first to offer to stay behind because that's how motherhood works, y'all. The rest of the team hangs back as well for good measure. The next morning, the doctor comes back to make the announcement: Olivia is going to be fine.

Turns out, Olivia gave the okay to Dr. Bennett to start without the blood because she knew that Walter would pull through for her. He tells her that it's good to be different. He tells her to keep up the studying, and she says she will, but first, she's going to have fun. I'm not crying — I'm just getting all that genius-induced saline out of my eyes.

At the end of the day, Team Scorpion picks up with Scorpion Olympics, and for once, Walter decides to join in on the fun. Even if it's piece by piece, those emotions keep seeping through for Walter.

## Djibouti Call

Season 2

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday March 21, 2016  
Writer: David Foster (II)  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong), Sean Cameron Michael (Shane Copley), Horatio Sanz (Haywood Jahelpme Morris), Scott Connors (Doctor), Mike Falkow (Richards), Derek Graf (Newton), Nancy Nave (Major Janeway), Patrick Quinlan (Medic 1), Dennis Keiffer (Gavin)  
Production Code: 220  
Summary: The team must save Cabe after he's captured during a secret mission in Djibouti, Africa.



crew is just... a lot.

Team Scorpion is not into Shadow Cabe. They've pre-stalked him and decided that he's not worth their time. Walter isn't terribly against Shadow Cabe until he starts a flirt campaign with Paige. In a super laid-back genius way, Toby and Walter are definitely not ready to have Armstrong on the team, but they don't have much of an option because they've been commissioned to install an audio surveillance system in Djibouti. The feds want this system installed very quickly so they've come to Team Scorpion. But Toby isn't ready to move forward with Shadow Cabe until he reveals the hole the team found in his career history. That's when Shadow Cabe reveals that he was a SEAL at one point — remember that little flashback at the beginning? That was from where Shadow Cabe was shot in the back during a mission. Even with that big reveal, Toby and Walter stay suspicious.

Once the team arrives in Africa, they install the system pretty quickly. But when they go to test the system, it appears that it works but almost too quickly. Walter notices little markers that lead him to believe that Shadow Cabe has been to this base before. Once Cabe and Shadow Cabe leave the base, Walter and the team dive into the Navy's files to get more intel on Armstrong.

Meanwhile Cabe and Shadow Cabe are out in the field doing a mission of their own. They sneak under a small shack — inside they find a box with a... bowl. It's unclear exactly what the bowl is for, but Cabe and Shadow Cabe scan it and attempt to escape the shack. As they escape,

Cabe and Armstrong are chased by two guys from the shack who shoot out Cabe's gas tank. Shadow Cabe takes the bowl scanner and bails out the side of the Jeep before the two guys make it to the Jeep. Cabe tries to talk his way out of being on their property, but they knock him out.

Back at the base, Scorpion is snooping in on Shadow Cabe's file — that's when Armstrong walks in on them and explains the mission, the reason they're in Africa, and Copley — the man who has Cabe. The team is able to wire tap Cabe's location and hear that he's being tortured. Copley illegally sells artifacts via a black market, which is just one of a number of illegal hobbies he has. The underlying mission here is to overthrow his entire system. That is why Cabe and Shadow Cabe scanned the bowl. They were getting its measurements and makeup to re-create it with the 3-D printer back at the the base. Once it's re-created, the plan was to replace the real bowl with the fake, causing Copley's operation to be discredited and dismantled, which leads to the returning of the bowl to its rightful place. To be honest, it's one of the least important cases that Scorpion has taken with some of the highest stakes.

So the team gets to work on how to make a 3-D printer replicate organic materials. They re-create the bowl, dye it, and bake it. While Happy, Paige, and Sly ace their Pottery 101 final, Copley and his men continue to torture Cabe. Tim comes up with a plan. Paige and Tim disguise themselves as the artifact buyers planning to come buy the bowl while Walter and Toby hide under the vehicle that brought them there. Elsewhere, Sly and Happy work together to sneak into the shack to replace the bowl before the trade. But Sly drops the bowl, breaking it before they can replace it. Inside the shack, Copley talks about the last time the government tried to infiltrate his site and that he used an I.E.D. to kill one soldier and send the other one running. Tim doesn't respond well to that, but it's Paige that keeps him calm.

Inside the shack, Paige and Shadow Cabe have to hold Copley off from going to retrieve the bowl until Happy and Sly can fix and replace the broken fake one with the original. Armstrong makes up a story about how he and Paige met in Paris. He draws a little too closely from real life, noting how cute Paige was with foam above her lip (just like at the beginning of the episode when they met), and you can see how upset it makes Walter. But there's not much time for jealousy because Walter and Toby have to drug the guard outside of where Cabe's being held and save him from this African torture shed. When the drugs aren't strong enough, they end up tackling the guard and falling into the same shed where Cabe is being kept.

In the shed, somehow Cabe is able to kickbox his captor and knock him out. Walter cuts him down as Sylvester breaks in to be with the rest of the team. But in the main shed, Paige and Tim can't hold off Copley any longer. When Copley finally makes his way into the back room where the bowl is, Happy has just escaped, even though you can see her eyes as she's hiding under the floor. As soon as Shadow Cabe sees the bowl, he says that he and Paige aren't interested in purchasing it anymore, as it's not what he expected. It's at that time the real dealers come to purchase the ancient artifact, and it seems as if Armstrong and Paige are caught in the act. Shadow Cabe tries to defend Paige, but Copley says he's going to kill her anyway. Happy, from under the floorboards, pushes some boards up, overturning a shelf on Copley and his men. Shadow Cabe and Paige run to escape, but right as Paige gets in the SUV, she gets shot in the back.

Copley's men and Team Scorpion get into a gunfight as they speed away from the scene with a wounded Paige. They manage to escape and grab Happy in the process. But have no fear, y'all. Back at base, we find out that Tim's jacket was bulletproof (that's a handy addition to your everyday blazer) and that Paige is actually going to be fine, but like, can we please have a conversation about how Paige was shot over a bowl?

Regardless, the fake bowl got sold to the real artifact buyers, meaning Copley's whole program will be discredited and the plan worked. As the night comes to an end, Tim begins his crusade to win Paige over by treating her almost-gunshot wound with what is essentially a salt scrub. They share a tender moment. Cabe asks Walter what he thinks of Shadow Cabe, and Walter doesn't say much, except that he isn't intimidated or jealous, and that's when Cabe says, "Good, because he may be around for a bit."



## Twist and Shout

Season 2

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Monday March 28, 2016  
Writer: Paul Grellong  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong), Brooke Nevin (Linda), Josh Randall (John Pandova), Ann Benson (Mrs. Pandova), Long Nguyen (Thanh), Dat Phan (Quan), Joseph Tran (Dr. Nguyen)  
Production Code: 221  
Summary: The team's mission to recover the remains of marines in Vietnam is compromised when they find themselves in the path of a dangerous tornado.



Armstrong's video game prowess is escalating. He even happens to beat Walter's high score. Walter is not impressed at all because his intellect far surpasses Shadow Cabe's, but Shadow Cabe has those forearms, so yeah. Draw, I guess. But then we go back to Linda who has come back by the warehouse to set up a second date (!?) with Walter. Paige is equally unimpressed because, sure, Linda had a bomb strapped to her but Paige has almost turned near-death experiences with Team Scorpion into sport. But no one could be more unimpressed than Ralph who just finished his college

project that transferred all the data in the Library of Congress to another location in 5.9 seconds. We'll never be worthy of Ralph, y'all.

Even a Ralph-level collegiate project isn't enough to carry an episode alone, which is where John Pandova come in. He swings by because he's working on locating and rescuing the remains of fallen Marines across the world. He's with Scorpion, specifically, because they've found Marine remains in Vietnam, and they have connected it to 10 Marines who went MIA back in the '70s. Unfortunately, they won't allow John and his team to go in for retrieval without more proof. Double unfortunately, a factory is about to go up over the potential site meaning the remains would be lost forever. The team presses him because even if it's a task worth taking, it's not Scorpion-level intense. That's when John reveals that this is mostly about his dad and finally being able to bring him home for his mom and because we're all about the feels this season, they take the case on. The mission's importance is, unsurprisingly, lost on Walter.

The team jumps into action and starts their work on the plane, but as Team Scorpion rolls into Vietnam, it's clear that there's a storm brewing. The team is shocked to find out when they get to Vietnam that the land is already being excavated. Shadow Cabe steps in with a startlingly impressive grasp of the Vietnamese language. He stops the crew from doing any more damage to the site, but the real struggle at hand is the category 2 CATEGORY 3 storm that is not only

causing a total mess of their paperwork but also trimming their timeline down from two days to two hours.

Among the items that got picked up and tossed around was a chip that the team needs to be able to conduct the mission and see underground (you read that correctly). Shadow Cabe, Walter, and Paige run to a hospital to try and get a replacement chip — naturally, as one would expect in a Category 3 Vietnamese storm, the hospital is burning down because of an electrical fire. Shadow Cabe and Walter are able to get the chip from inside, but the hospital isn't able to evacuate their members because of the storm and Paige refuses to leave them. Back at camp, Happy and Toby are working to get the device together, but they can't do anything without the chip.

And even as absurd as this episode is, and make no mistake... it's more absurd than usual, Paige gives me one of my favorite Scorpion moments to date. The trio is able to get the nursing home patients to a bunker, but it's locked. Walter insists that he can open it with thermometers. Shadow Cabe asks how Walter is going to open a locked hatch with thermometers alone and Paige just says that she usually doesn't even try to ask and that Walter always explains himself later. OH PAIGE. And then there's an even bigger moment, when one of the Vietnamese men from the hospital keeps asking Pandova about his father. Apparently, he recognized his face because you never forget the face of a man you killed (!?!). WHAT? That's right — the man responsible for killing John's father is currently being helped into a safety bunker. They immediately forgive because that's what life is about: forgiveness. This episode is out of control.

Anyway, the group gets back to the camp and is able to insert the chip in the machine and see underground. In a classic turn of events, the first thing they see are some dog tags with the letters "OVA," as in "Pandova." John gets the closure he's looking for, and it appears that the excavating is going to stop. But the team doesn't have long to celebrate. Why? Oh, because that category three storm has turned into a concentrated super cell storm. Also there's a tornado. Also this is like a Forrest Gump/Twister hybrid. Also Karen Cartwright loves Jason Street.

In short, everything is out of control in this episode.

## Hard Knox

Season 2

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Monday April 11, 2016  
Writer: Scott Sullivan (II)  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong), Leslie David Baker (Judge T. Tanniston), Brooke Nevin (Linda), Mark Rolston (Agent Cook), Horatio Sanz (Haywood Jahelpme Morris), Lee Amir-Cohen (Hole Guard), Erik Aude (Vault Guard), Shaun Clay (Guard), Andrew Patrick Ralston (Professor Tolleson), Brandon Rush (Outdoor Guard), Shamar Sanders (Soldier), Nate Thomas (Gate Guard), Robert James Watkins (Spotter), David Weisenberg (Defense Attorney), David Grant Wright (Colonel Fontenot)  
Production Code: 222  
Summary: The Department of Defense hires the team to break into Fort Knox and steal an artifact in order to test their security system, but they must force entry once again when they discover something dangerous hidden inside the object.



her life. Little harsh, Toby.

But the bigger issue tonight is that we're in court. If you remember, Ralph is taking his college professor to court for stealing the same project he failed Ralph for. Haywood steps in for Ralph but seems to be crashing pretty hard. Right as the judge nearly rules in Ralph's professor's favor, Haywood buys time for Ralph to go through his professor's backup files so that he can prove that his professor actually did rip him off. In trying to help, Walter snapped on Ralph and Paige snapped on Walter.

This week's mission takes us to Fort Knox, and in a turn of events, Scorpion isn't being asked to stop a hacker or a thief. A man named Agent Cook is asking Scorpion to be the thief. To prove that the chain of command protecting Fort Knox is unstable, Team Scorpion has been asked to break in and steal a Prussian scepter. The only issue is that the mission is off the books, meaning they will be breaking in as actual thieves, and if caught, they'll be punished as such. But if they pull it off, they get \$1 million.

Scorpion decides they're going to send a submarine through the water system, which will help to flood the base. They'll call in a plumbing issue, but the call will be intercepted by Sly

and Paige back at the warehouse. They'll send in disguised military plumbers (Happy and Toby), which will allow them to release knockout gas to make all the soldiers pass out while Cabe and Shadow Cabe distract the man who is overseeing Fort Knox in a different part of the base. In the 30 minutes that the guards are passed out, Toby, Happy, and Walter will steal the scepter. The only issue is, like most Scorpion plans, there's always a thing or two that goes unaccounted for — you know, like an armed guard that holds the trio at gunpoint.

Of course, the trio doesn't figure that out until it's too late. Walter turns off the lights, and they blind the guard with flashlights. Walter and Toby seize the opportunity and tackle him, removing his mask, causing him to pass out with the rest of the group. Happy is left to crack the safe, but the artillery testing on base is interfering with Happy's ability to get the combination. To stop the testing, Cabe and Armstrong drive through the range, causing the soldiers to stop shooting off their test bombs. Of course, that also means they come running at them with guns because that seems to be a theme this episode. It allows Happy to break in and make their way closer to the scepter.

Once Happy makes it to the scepter, she has to remove it from a pressure plate. I'm not going to try and mess with you guys and attempt to explain how that works, but I can tell you that apparently that scepter weighs about the same as Happy's toolbox. If I've told you once, I've told you a million times, I'm just a Paige, recapping a Ralph type of show. Anyway, as they steal the scepter, it seems that an additional trap gets set off that releases enough water into the scepter room to fill it and kill Happy, Walter, and Toby. They manage to find a sword and pry the steel door open, but Happy immediately notices the scepter's weight isn't what she estimated it to be. She opens it up to find a vial, but before she can identify what it is, the team is attacked by a group of armed soldiers.

Happy, Toby, and Walter lock themselves back into the vault and attempt to figure out what that stuff is inside that scepter. And of course, it's just your everyday vile of polonium, which is highly toxic. And then, of course, it's also worth noting that the amount of Polonium in that scepter is enough to kill about a quarter of the world's population, or in layman's terms, every American Idol contestant and then, like, all of China. The team attempts to escape out the air vent, but once they get to a roadblock, Walter realizes that the only way to escape is to have Sly and Paige hack the system at Fort Knox, fire a bomb toward the vault that the trio is trapped in, and blow a hole in the room for them to escape. Meanwhile, Linda keeps calling Walter's cell. I'm not even going to dive into my feelings about Walter and Linda, but I do want to talk about how Walter gets cell service in a vault 3 feet underground, and I can't post a tweet once I've stepped on the escalator into the Metro. Whatever science.

The plan works, but the team gets buried under an avalanche of silt and debris. Eventually, they break free and escape out the top. As they're being chased by soldiers, Sly and Paige relay some pretty crucial information. Agent Cook was a secret U.S. operative in East Germany back in the day. And as it turns out, he hid his polonium stash in that scepter once the Berlin Wall came down because what else do you do with souvenir radioactive material? Once Walter and team escape the soldiers, Agent Cook comes out of nowhere for the scepter. Happy passes it to him, but Toby stops Cook to "give him a diamond." It doesn't make any sense, but we have to trust our team, ya know?

As Agent Cook gets away, Walter develops a new plan using two pine cones and a bullet. They use the sap on the pinecone and lace it with the gunpowder. It will simulate gunfire to distract the soldiers from the entrance to that giant hole that Sly and Paige made with their bomb. Walter sneaks back in and drops down a badge — whose badge? Oh, just Agent Cook's. Where did they get it? Toby lifted it off him when he passed the scepter to him because if Scorpion is good for anything, it's for implementing some Scooby Doo level planning. Oh, Toby. Agent Cook can't leave the base without his badge, but he does get caught with that scepter. The day is saved!

Back in court, Haywood is brought back in to defend Ralph after being held in contempt earlier in the episode. He works with Ralph, who has figured out the coding and can prove that his professor ripped him off. Ralph launches into his reasoning behind each date, and it's one of my favorite moments in Scorpion history, "[His birthday] Important because I enjoy my life. [Paige's birthday] Important because her mothering instincts are superlative. [The day he met Ralph] Important because it's the day I realized I wasn't alone." Walter verifies it because if he doesn't chime in, he's going to cry, and you know Walter isn't going to cry, y'all.

Back on the rooftop of celebration, Walter admits to Ralph that he was wrong and the day he

met Ralph is very important to him, too. And then Walter has the most fatherly moment with Ralph. I'm not sure what happens after that because I can't stop crying... well, that is until that woman shows up. Yep, Linda can't stay away, but then Walter calls her out and asks her if she really likes Walter or if she just likes the feeling that Walter gives her because of the time that he saved her life. Confused by his logic (this happens to me all the time, so I feel you, Linda), she doesn't know what to say, but Walter does. He tells her that it's okay and they can still be friends.

Meanwhile, Armstrong is about to leave on a trip, but before he goes, he asks Paige on a dinner date. She glances over and sees Water still talking to Linda and then agrees to a date with Shadow Cabe because situational irony is important. But the most important part of the episode? Sly and Toby working together to use Happy's napkin to extrapolate her ring size. Again, I can't tell you exactly how that works, but I can scream in excitement because the main reason you get someone's ring size is to propose, y'all!! I can tell you about feelings all day long — that's Paige's and my specialty.



## Chernobyl Intentions

Season 2  
Episode Number: 45  
Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Monday April 18, 2016  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Joshua Leonard (Mark Collins), Kathleen Munroe (Oksana Nastrova), Hugh Holub (Redick), Robert Maffia (Fargas)  
Production Code: 223  
Summary: The team travels to Chernobyl to repair a decaying nuclear reactor before a major meltdown occurs, but they must overcome yet another obstacle when Sylvester and Paige become trapped inside.



Mark Collins is back, guys. If you had forgotten (like I nearly did), Mark used to be a part of Scorpion, and some would argue he was Walter's favorite genius, but then Walter had him committed because he got a little too smart for his own good, and by smart, I mean literally bonkers. Mark is a conspiracy theorist — kind of like your friend who gets too deep in the theory that Katy Perry is JonBenet Ramsey, or that Michael Jackson is alive and simply moonlighting as Tilda Swinton. In short, Mark is great at a party after three

beers but kind of awful when you're trying to save the world. Luckily, Toby is at his home (asylum, whatever) to ensure that his diagnosis sticks.

Back at the warehouse, the team is taking turns guessing what flavor each chocolate is that Shadow Cabe sent to Paige, which causes Walter to spit his chocolate out. Oh, Walter. Toby checks in from the asylum to let Walter know that Mark is still "deep down the rabbit hole," but Walter's a little preoccupied with this Tim Armstrong business. He's doing everything he can to try and trump Armstrong's relationship with Paige except for, you know, actually trying to win her back.

A nice Russian lady shows up to deliver this week's mission. Some say she's a nuclear energy council chief, but for tonight, we're privileged to simply call her Oksana. She gives us some backstory on Chernobyl and how Soviet Russia paid to build a huge concrete dome over it to stop radiation from leaking out, but that concrete dome is not holding up. As it decays, cracks are opening up a hole for the radiation to escape, which will affect almost all of Eastern Europe's soil and water supply. If they can fix the dome, they can hold off the radiation for another 150 years, making the entire area safe again, but the area around Chernobyl has been weakened, and Team Scorpion must investigate to find the strongest areas to seal off the area.

So Happy, Sylvester, and Walter get to work on how to fix the dome. The team doesn't have to actually enter because of Happy's radiation-investigating-machine that she's named RANDY. The machine will investigate from the ground, but they also need to check out the area from the air. Oksana conveniently also has a pilot's license, in addition to being a nuclear specialist. She

enlists Sly to come along with her, but naturally, he freaks out. Paige agrees to go in with him to calm him down because that's what us Paiges do — we fix people. Meanwhile, Toby is left back at the warehouse to track the radiation, and it seems that there are more leaks than the team originally thought. Unfortunately, one of the first things RANDY notices is that the amount of corium in the dome could cause a whole other Chernobyl situation. RANDY blows up from the corium, causing a huge blast. As a result, Oksana flies directly into the explosion's smoke, losing control of the plane, and crashing directly into the dome with Paige and Sly in tow.

Surprisingly, everyone is really chill after the plane crash and begins to dig out Paige and Sylvester. RANDY is a goner, though, because if the radiation wasn't enough, the molten corium did him in. And then, of course, a water pipe bursts over the corium, creating a blast of radioactive steam. I'm not worried about the scientific fallacies here as much as I'm mystified that Paige's white power blazer is completely spotless.

Meanwhile, outside of the dome, Walter, Happy, and Cabe develop a plan to get Paige, Sly, and Oksana out by attaching chains to a carousel that will help pull the plane out of the dome. But time is running out because radioactivity is casually seeping through that blazer and into the bodies of our trapped trio. In the face of disaster, Oksana is about as useful as a New York City press secretary in a TV musical drama, but in true Paige fashion, she sticks it out with her. Happy starts the carousel and begins to pull the plane out, but it gets stuck. Paige hops out to dislodge a sign that's holding the plane back, but when she does, she gets thrown back and hurts her knee. Her blazer? Still spotless. But the knee got some damage. Walter runs into the dome after her just in time for another dome collapse, and this time, there's no carousel plan to save them.

To close off the corium within the dome, Walter decides that they need to implode the building. Granted, that requires Paige (and her bum knee) and Walter to escape first. Through what few STEM classes I took in high school, I'm certain that if a concrete dome falls in on you, it's not good. With no other way out, Walter and Paige have to climb a makeshift ladder with the hopes of escaping out one of the dome's cracks. Paige's knee is slowing Walter down, and then in total Paige fashion, she tells Walter to go on without her. That's definitely going to happen. Not.

He stays, and they make it to the top of the dome, but Walter slips off a rafter and drops his oxygen tank. Knowing that he can't pull himself up and/or breathe, Paige gets down on the rafter and literally BREATHES LIFE INTO WALTER (and by that, I mean they kiss, but like... for science). It gives him enough energy to pull himself up and escape to the top of the dome because if Joe Cocker knew anything (play this as you finish reading — it feels strangely appropriate) it's that love lifts us up where we belong.

Walter ties him and Paige together with an extension cord and then ties the other end of it to a giant piece of concrete with only 35 seconds before Chernobyl explodes again. I'm not exactly sure how the science behind his plan works, but he pushes the piece of concrete off the dome and around a flag pole. On the other side, he and Paige take the plunge. Guess what happens? Walter correctly calculates practical suicide and that damn rock actually stops their fall about two inches from the ground. And they're pretty lucky it did because Chernobyl explodes just a few seconds later. You read that right — a nuclear site blew up, and all of our heroes are fine. All they have to do to get better is drink a really gross shake that will help offset the radiation in their bodies.

Even after surviving all of that, Walter still has some questions about Paige's feelings for him and whether or not going after her is a good idea. On the surface, his nervousness makes sense in the same way that you don't know whether or not you should send a message to that super cute match on Tinder because they might deny you, but that person probably didn't jump off a giant concrete dome with you after giving you her last breath of oxygen. In short, it's not the same, Walter. Walter attempts to go for it and asks Paige to the Lake Tahoe Jazz and Heritage Festival (#swoon) with him just as Shadow Cabe calls. He panics as she stumbles over her answer, and Walter pivots hard, saying, "with Tim," completely backing out of his original ask.

Meanwhile, in a parking garage, Toby picks up an engagement ring made out of a fastener nut for Happy, but just as he takes a picture of it to send to Sylvester, Mark makes the appearance we've been waiting for all episode. He hits Toby in the back of the head, knocking him out before he loads him into the back of his van, leaving the ring and his car keys in the parking garage.



## Toby or Not Toby

Season 2

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Monday April 25, 2016  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Joshua Leonard (Mark Collins), Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong), Sonya Leslie (Hospital Worker), John Colella (Doctor), Corby Sullivan (Pierce), Tom Massmann (Bus Driver)  
Production Code: 224  
Summary: A mentally unstable ex-member of Scorpion kidnaps Toby and threatens to kill him unless the team meets his demands.



We start up the episode seeing that Toby has been all tied up in a warehouse. Collins tells him to drink up because it's going to be a long day. But of course, back in the warehouse, it's just your every day jazz fest with Shadow Cabe and Paige. That's what happens when you give your pseudo-girlfriend and her gentleman friend tickets to the jazz festival that you actually wanted to invite her to... Walter.

But the situation shifts pretty quickly when Happy and the team realize that Toby never showed up for work. The first conclusion that Happy jumps to is that he's back on a gambling bender. But when Cabe rejoins the group, he lets them know that Mark Collins has broken out of the asylum and is on the loose. Happy and Walter can't help but think

that Toby's disappearance can't be a coincidence. What's tricky is that Sly knew where he was going the night before (because of the ring), but he doesn't want to reveal because, you know, surprise engagements are surprise for a reason y'all.

Meanwhile, in a warehouse, Mark Collins and Toby are still hanging out like bros do. But instead of a nice game on the Xbox, we finally find out why Collins has taken Toby and gone nuts — he found out that Megan died (RIP, girl), and he figured Walter must have worked on brain freezing technology, so he's going to leverage Toby for it. The gang ends up back at the parking garage where Toby was kidnapped, and that's where they find his phone. Almost immediately, Collins manages to wire Toby's phone that he left behind to call them. And then he explains that he has Toby tied to a metal chair, connected to a battery, and he's not afraid to fry the doctor if he doesn't get Walter's research.

Walter doesn't want to turn it over because if Collins combines his information with Walter's, he can create mind-reading capabilities that, for obvious reasons, would be a huge problem. Happy, Paige, and Shadow Cabe are sent to Millcrest Psychiatric Hospital to do as much research as possible and break his plan apart. They find that he created a signal booster to gain Internet access while he was there. That signal is used to transmit his crazy radio plan that has helped him communicate with Scorpion thus far. Shadow Cabe goes to the hospital kitchen, somehow

uses his basic Jason Street knowledge to deduce that Collins documented his entire plan to transmit radio signals anonymously in oil on a metal table (because, why not?), and sends it back to Walter and Sly, but the team isn't working fast enough because Collins jumps in and shocks Toby for the first time.

Happy hops in to tell Collins to stop, and Collins hangs up after demanding the research. But it turns out that he's not tortured at all — he was playing the screams for show. But he tells Toby that he will die today, just not at his hands. I don't like that foreshadowing. The team also figures out that Toby's not being tortured, and from there, they continue to work on where Collins is transmitting his cell signal from. As the team pulls up to a farm, a man starts firing at Happy, Shadow Cabe, and Paige. Armstrong protects Paige, but Happy goes full badass and tackles the guy and steals his gun because don't mess with a woman's man, am I right? Meanwhile, at a cell tower, Walter has climbed to the top with Sly's "keytar" that he's going to use to "silence the transmissions" and figure out where Collins' transmission is coming from, but while on the phone with the team, Paige's poor use of phrasing when referencing how Shadow Cabe "laid" on her, causes Walter to drop the keytar. But that's the least of their worries.

Back at the warehouse, Collins is making homemade acid and pulling out floss. Unfortunately, it's not for hygiene sake. Toby starts to try and break him down mentally, but ultimately, it's Collins that gets the upper hand when he goes through Toby's stuff and finds the engagement ring that he was planning on proposing to Happy with. Collins calls the team back and reveals that he has "Happy's fiancé." She slams the breaks on the car she's driving, not giving an actual answer, and immediately blames herself for Toby's kidnapping.

Back at the top of the tower, Walter and Toby have to use their phone to play the same song across all stations to "quiet" the signal and figure out where Collins is transmitting from. In a classic Cabe move, he only has Conway Twitty. They identify the tower, but Collins is still hard at work in the warehouse. Remember all that dental floss? He's stringing it up everywhere. In an attempt to stop him, Toby kicks a book and knocks over a bottle of ammonia, which really ticks Collins off. Toby begs to call Happy one more time, but Collins tells him that he has to admit that Collins is smarter than Walter and that he's won. Toby agrees and says it, and Collins looks like he's never been more pleased. Toby goes through the group and begins to say his goodbyes. He tells Happy that he loves her and that he always will and then after a long pause tells Sly to take care of Happy. In that pause, Sly listens and is able to figure out where Toby and Collins are.

They arrive at the warehouses and split up to try and find Happy. Collins has set up an intricate floss system though, which if tripped, will pour acid all over Toby, killing him. Happy and Sly find Toby pretty quickly, but the floss has already been shaved down above his head, and Toby doesn't have much time until it breaks. Shadow Cabe and Paige show up, but Walter is busy chasing Collins. After he finds him, it doesn't take much to stop him. Walter takes him down with a pipe because Walter is LIT, y'all. But guess what Collins uses against Walter? His EMOTIONS. He says that Walter will eventually let him go because he has to save Toby, and then he asserts his dominance as all powerful men do — by comparing himself to a wolf spider, who lives alone. But Walter is civilized now, so he leaves to go save Toby.

They work together and determine that the floss is like guitar strings and that all of them that make the same note can be cut. Who's in charge of identifying the notes? Our resident Jimmy Page — Shadow Cabe. But as the team gets closer, the jar of acid starts to shift and Toby admits that he does have a ring and that he loves Happy, and in her own way, she answers his not-proposal by running into the floss to pull him out of the way, risking her own life. They both survive, he calls her a keeper... Safe and sound, the group returns to go back for Collins.

Somehow, Collins has managed to sneak on a bus, but Shadow Cabe infiltrates the bus and cuffs Collins. Super chill about being caught, Collins asks how Walter found him. He gets a dose of the weapon he uses against Walter. Walter channeled his humanity and figures out that Collins was headed to South Carolina because it was the one place that still meant something to him and made him happy.

Back at the warehouse, Paige and Shadow Cabe are packing to go to the jazz fest, and Paige starts to have doubts. Toby pulls Happy aside and she tells him not to ask her a question, so he respects her wishes and doesn't ask her a question — he sings her the cheesiest, Toby-est song ever about how he loves her, but it's adorable. After he finishes, he gets down on one knee and asks Happy to marry him to which she says, "no." Why? Because she's married to someone else.

Devastated, Toby retreats and asks no one to bother him as Happy leaves the warehouse.

Shadow Cabe, super awkwardly asks Paige to get ready to go. Walter blames himself for letting their relationship continue and how the fallout will tear the team apart. Then he goes off on a hypothetical situation that mirrors his and Paige's, but he backs away when Paige pushes him about it. Paige gives him a clear chance to ask her to stay because, as Paige says, "It's a mess." But Walter doesn't fight her — he says it's best if she goes, and so she does.

Talking to Walter after she leaves, Toby starts to yell at him and tells him that he's letting the love of his life walk away out of stubbornness. Toby goes on, telling Walter that he just let her walk out the door with another man. It's enough to trigger Walter to pull himself together and admit that he loves Paige. He grabs his keys and tries to stop her. He calls her phone, but she won't answer, so it seems that Walter is following Shadow Cabe and Paige off to Lake Tahoe.



# **Season Three**



## Civil War (1)

Season 3  
Episode Number: 47  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday October 3, 2016  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Spencer Grammer (Lt. Cdr. June Woodrow), Max Gail (Bruce), Michael McGrady (Admiral Horton Pace), Kenneth J. Morgan (Pilot), Juan Antonio (Airman Morales), Paul Duke (Stingo), Edgar Pevsner (Male Dealer)  
Production Code: 301  
Summary: Anonymous hackers target major cities after taking control of U.S. military aircraft and warships.



Last season ended with Toby almost dying and Happy turning down his proposal and Paige running off with Armstrong and Walter speeding after them in a car. So it's no surprise that when we return we're stuck between the drama of a government aircraft gone rogue and the conclusion of Walter chasing after Paige in Lake Tahoe. Of course, in Lake Tahoe, that inconvenient dreamboat we call Shadow Cabe woos Paige and lays a big kiss on her just as Walter shows up. Walter doesn't make his presence known, but he doesn't have to — Cabe calls the whole team back to the garage to handle

those pesky rogue planes.

And speaking of planes, Cabe throws Armstrong, Paige, and Walter on one plane together. It's only the second-most awkward place to be, just behind the garage where a drunk Toby meets up with a married Happy. He confronts her and immediately throws my last-season theory out the window: Happy is not married to Collins, but she is married to someone... someone she doesn't love. In the meantime, she asks Toby to trust her. But once the team gets back together, the main focus in the garage is to get control of the American aircrafts that have been hacked. Admiral Pace shows up to address the case, but the longer the team works on it, the more it's obvious: The wounds from last season's finale are still *very* fresh.

But if there's any time to focus up, it's now, because one of those fighter jets that were digitally taken over has shot down the other one. And right after that disaster, the team discovers the nation as a whole has been rendered defenseless. And here we thought Lake Tahoe was a problem. Paige points out they have a direct connection to the remaining pilot, June, and that the hackers might be able to hear them. Toby calls them out, but they don't respond, so Toby deduces the hackers must not speak English. In the Scorpion way, that small amount of information gets us all the way to a full profile. Walter keeps Paige behind and sends Armstrong off with Sly to Bulgaria, because if a man gets in the way of you and your woman, you send him to Eastern Europe.

But then there's the problem with June... that lady in the sky, in the plane that's quickly running out of gas. Happy's plan is to have her dump all her fuel and then, while in a nosedive, restart her plane and skim across the roofs of buildings for an impromptu landing. While that takes place, Armstrong, Cabe, and Sly head to Bulgaria. And then there's Paige and Walter, discussing if Walter's Lake Tahoe stop was actually for the jazz festival, tickets to which he gave away. She decides to take him at his word, but they agree he should probably stay away from Armstrong for a while. Back at the garage, June dumps the fuel while Happy directs a laser at her to deflect the plane. June is able to gain control of her situation, but Happy and Toby aren't so lucky. Toby takes the opportunity to reveal any and every secret he has, but Happy refuses to reveal the identity of her husband, so in turn, Toby rescinds his proposal.

Cabe, Sly, and Shadow Cabe land in Bulgaria, with Toby back at the garage identifying who might be the mastermind behind the hacking of the government's defense system. Meanwhile, while Paige and Walter have broken into a government building, Walter thinks it's time to finally come clean and tell Paige how he feels, but she interrupts his bombshell confession — through the window, she sees a missile headed directly toward them. Walter and Paige go to an elevator shaft and use a silly-putty-type substance to scale down before the missile hits, but then are nearly impaled by an elevator, or as the team calls it, a normal Wednesday.

The Bulgaria trio puts together a plan for Sly to draw out a man named Skunk so the team can stop him. Toby and Happy stand by as the plan goes into action, but the real drama is when Paige finds out Walter sent a text to Armstrong, posing as the hotel concierge who moved his and Paige's room from adjoining to separate rooms. Mind you, Paige just survived a missile — and also a free-falling elevator and Toby's car blowing up — but the final straw here is a text message. You'd think she'd just read her understudy slept with her fiancé... or something like that.

In Bulgaria, the trio buy their way into Skunk's lair so Sly can gamble/count cards on his way to meet Skunk himself. It doesn't take long before he draws the attention of higher-ups and gets invited to the VIP area. You'd think that would be the most dangerous line of fire in this episode, but we go back to Paige, who is VERY angrily trying to get away from Walter, who insists on trying to stop her. That's when she finally turns around and puts him on blast because she's SO over it. She calls Walter an infant and tells him he's finally wrong. He tries to talk to her again, but she walks away. Out of earshot, Walter tells her he loves her, and it appears the two of them have gotten far enough away from the missile site for their comms devices to work again: Shadow Cabe hears every. single. word.

The Bulgaria trio are brought back to speak to Skunk, who's actually just a marginally more fashionable version of Borat. If you nixed his mustache, I'd be vaguely into it. Cabe makes a deal with Skunk, bluffing that they are hackers who are owed some money, and if Skunk gives them information, they'll pay him handsomely. However, Skunk isn't interested in simple money... He wants Sly, for a single card game to beat a man who keeps coming into Skunk's lair and wiping him clean of his money. Sly resists initially, but considering these bootleggers have control of nukes that could blow up anywhere in America, Sly has to play along.

Sly dresses the part and begins his hand, but it isn't the poker that gets in the way... It's the gross "tradition" of drinking from the nasty backwash liquor bottle that's been passed to him. In doing so, he tells the dealer to wait by putting up a finger, but she deals him a card, ruining his straight. Skunk and his men question Sly and find out he's a government employee, which doesn't go over well.



## More Civil War (2)

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Monday October 3, 2016
Writer:	Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton
Director:	Jeffrey G. Hunt
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen (credit only))
Recurring Role:	Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)
Guest Stars:	Gerald Downey (Captain Braden), Max Gail (Bruce), Henri Lubatti (Dimitri Borosevich aka Skunk), Paul Duke (Stingo), Clint Jung (Chingwe), Janet Roth (Female Dealer), Asante Jones (Captain Conniff), Turhan Caylak (Corner Guy), Nikita Bogolyubov (Kid), Deborah Strang (Earth Momma (Bilyana)), Julien Ari (Main Hacker)
Production Code:	302
Summary:	The team must stop a nuclear submarine that's under the control of hackers as it prepares to launch a missile.



Back in the states, Happy and Walter devise a plan to launch a metallic confetti storm over the destroyer holding the key to the nukes. The confetti will interrupt the hackers' control of the ship, allowing Walter to hop on and regain control of it for the United States, and in turn, the nukes on the submarine. Walter sets off toward the ship in a small motorboat, while Paige, Happy, and Toby attempt to launch the giant ball of confetti from a tow truck on shore. Only problem is that upon launch, the confetti ball goes nowhere and shots have already been fired at Walter. The trio on shore argue their way to a solution to the launcher's

problem, using the cola Toby was going to use for his proposal to Happy. They're able to launch the confetti, allowing Walter to board the ship and regain control.

Cabe and Shadow Cabe go to rescue Sly after his capture, but they aren't so lucky in finding him. When they go to rescue him, they try to pay off a man to find him. That man opens a door that blows up and sends all three of them flying backward.

As Sly is being carted off into the Bulgarian woods for God knows what, he notices the bearded man next to him has quite a bulge in his pocket. As inappropriate as it sounds, it's actually a big stack of cash one of Skunk's own men was trying to pocket. Sly points it out, and Skunk leaves his man in the woods beaten, while Sly takes the opportunity to run away. He quickly trips because that's what Sly does. He runs into an old Bulgarian woman who "converses with nature" in the woods. She takes him to her little shanty, where he builds a radio to communicate with the pilot. Just as he gets it to work, though, Skunk shows up with a gun, determined to make Sly pay for the money he lost. The old woman jumps in front of her ficus, Mikael, to protect it. To be honest, that last fact is not relevant, but it's so incredibly Scorpion it needed to be noted. You understand.

To regain control of the submarine, Happy and Paige go into an oil pipeline to place magnets that will pull the submarine along. In one of Scorpion's most unrealistic plotlines to date, Paige wears a white blouse into the pipeline, as if any sensible fashionista would a) chance a white top in such a place as an evacuated oil pipe, or b) wear white after Labor Day. They place the magnets, but they have a very short amount of time to escape before Toby drops an electric current that could kill them. Happy easily escapes, but Paige, wearing ankle boots instead of sensible oil-pipe pumps, nearly gets stuck inside before Happy pulls her out. But the timing was just short of what was needed. Paige's slip ruins the plan, and the timing puts the nukes in line to fire.

The captain says there's one last way to stop the nuke, which is to shut off the power to the submarine with his men in it. Paige accepts responsibility because even if her shoe choice is awful, her emotions are almost always in the right place. But the team won't allow the captain to sink his ship quite yet. Walter says the only other way is to fire the nuclear missile. In doing so, the missile will launch, free itself from the sub's computer system, and start functioning on its own. Walter will then hack it and redirect to a trench with soft silt, where it will rest undetonated. The hackers continue to stop Walter's efforts, but Cabe and Shadow Cabe break into the hackers' control center and shoot their computer, which is the only good use of a gun I've seen this year.

Elsewhere in Bulgaria, Sly is being held at gunpoint by Skunk and his men, but then the pilot who brought them to Bulgaria flies over, startling the men, and rescuing Sly. Sly asks how he knew, and he says a man named Mikael (the ficus) calls in on the radio he put together and told him. Either way, the whole team is rescued, the hackers are caught, and America is safe. But it taught Sly a lesson, and he gives the team a speech when he gets back and demands everyone get along. Happy and Toby agree to work on their relationship, but Walter won't budge. That's when Cabe takes Walter aside and puts it simply: He's not ready to love Paige.

Walter apologizes to Shadow Cabe for what he did with Paige and him, which inevitably puts a longer pause on our need for a Waige reunion, but it does mean we get to keep Armstrong around a bit longer. The team breaks apart with their plans for the night, leaving Walter behind. He calls the health department to complain about the restaurant Armstrong and Paige are headed to, but he stops himself because for once, it appears Walter might have learned a lesson about human emotion.

## It Isn't the Fall That Kills You

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 10, 2016  
Writer: Nick Santora, Scott Sullivan (II)  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen (credit only))  
Recurring Role: Andy Buckley (Richard Elia), Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Jake Renner (Consul (Boris Lapchovitch)), Chris Showerman (Captain), Rasha Goel (Reporter)  
Production Code: 303  
Summary: Walter's accidentally launched into space, where he hallucinates about Paige as his oxygen runs low. Meanwhile, the team rush to return him to Earth before he suffocates.



Walter is falling from the sky without a parachute.

**Six hours earlier** — The guys are sitting Indian style, meditating while Happy welds feet away. Cabe wants to know what is up with them. Paige and Tim come in. They are debating with the losing party responsible for dinner. Walter dismisses himself quickly. At his white board, he is tracking their movements so that he can avoid them. Toby thinks his approach is going to drive his crazy. Toby is dealing with his own type of crazy as

he tries to hunt down who Happy's husband is. Paige shows up and the two hide in front of the board.

Team Scorpion meets for their next job with Elliot leading the charge. Elliot needs the team to check the diagnostics of a rocket. Walter wants to run some test since Elliot's engineers screwed something up. Sly sees that a huge storm is coming and Walter is in the rocket working with his intercom off. Lightning struck the circuit that Walter was working on. The whole thing is fried. The rocket is launching with Walter inside.

The team talks about all of the difficulties Walter will face — the computer is fried, atmospheric pressure and more. Everyone, especially Paige, is getting upset while Walter tries to survive. The rocket is sharing as he holds on tight as Walter reaches space. The rocket will run out of fuel in 26 hours and crash to earth. They need the help of the Russian consulate in order to save Walter.

In the rocket, Walter tries to reach out to the team while they try and form a plan to save him. Page and Tim meet with the leader of the consulate. The Russians want credits and Paige agrees to save Walter. Tim questions her extreme measures and she tells him she would do it for any member of the team.

Cabe has to make a phone call to the White House to get permission well the team finally context Walter and space Walters parachute is shot he thinks he is 25 hours before you will crash a Russian spacecraft is headed his way.

Walter is having full-blown hallucinations due to his lack of oxygen inside the rocket. He sees Paige and begins talking to her while Sly and Toby witness his troubled state. Suddenly, Walter is dancing with Paige while they are dressed up, music is playing in the back ground.

The team comes up with a way to get Walter oxygen. When Paige arrives Toby is thrilled that she could help him. She can talk him into pulling the lever that will give save his life. Walter pours his heart out and tells Paige he loves her — he is in love with her. Tears pool in Paige's eyes. She gets him to pull the lever, but it is too late. He passes out. The team begins to fight about how to help Walter.

Cabe launches himself out from a plane to try and reach Walter and save him. While Walter is free falling and finally alert, the team tries to help him. They don't have a Plan B and need Walter to help them.

Because Walter will fall into the ocean they need to aerate the water. Paige prays while the team stays quiet in anticipation to hear. Walter is alive after plunging into the Pacific.

**Five days later** — Paige is caring for him. She gives him his medicine and wants to know what he remembers from the rocket. Toby comes in and wants to know why Paige is asking him questions. Toby wants her to stop digging and let him move on.

Elliot questions Walter's motives inside the rocket while Toby continues to search for Happy's husband.

## Little Boy Lost

Season 3  
Episode Number: 50  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 17, 2016  
Writer: Rob Pearlstein, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Steven A. Adelson  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Joshua Leonard (Collins), Michael Graziadei (Ronen Cole), Marcus Eckert (Daniel Klein), Lisa Brenner (Jill Klein), Markell Andrew (Diaz), Cyrus Deboo (Teacher), Mike Graham (Security Head), Matt Jayson (Lars Owens), James Wong (I) (Museum Security Chief), Eric Frentzel (Calvin)  
Production Code: 304  
Summary: The team searches for a boy from Ralph's class who encountered a deadly criminal after going missing from a field trip. Meanwhile, Toby gets closer to uncovering the identity of Happy's husband.



Tobias pays a visit to an inmate who has a penchant for disco. Tobias is there to find out who Happy's husband is? The inmate wants out and he'll tell him. In honor of the Riddler, the inmate gives Tobias a riddle to solve and that will tell him who her husband is.

Paige and Tim are having lunch with her son, Ralph, who clearly doesn't care for Tim. Tim tries to show off his sleuthing talents but Paige's son has learned a few tips from Tobias. Paige tries to make excuses for her son, but Tim gets it.

Back at the office, the team is working on a way to make more room on their hot dogs. Introducing the u-dog, a way to get more condiments on their dog. Walter has even come up with a fitting song.

Sly is teaching the kids about car engines. Paige's son Ralph sees a kid named Daniel who doesn't like the noise of the engine. He comforts him. After school Daniel goes missing. Paige and Happy are there to pick up Ralph, who says he saw Daniel last. Daniel's mother is worried sick. The Scorpion team takes the case. Daniel is Ralph's friend and he wants to help.

Ralph remembers a strange man he saw with some unusual markers. They track Daniel's tablet and discover the guy who was at the school has it. Cabe confronts him in a parking garage and is attacked by the man and an unknown man. Walter runs the car into the man, but the two take off. The team needs to find Daniel before the men do.

Daniel's mother tells the team all she can about Daniel. He likes trains so Walter and Cabe head to Union Station while the team works on hacking cameras around the city to find him. They learn that he boarded a train. Cabe and Walter try to track him down. They run into one of the men who is getting on the train with a gun. They close the doors while Cabe fights to get the

gun from him. He manages to shut his hand on the door while getting the gun. The man runs off.

Daniel would go somewhere quiet and safe. The guys head to the underground tunnels and find his headphones. They approach it from Daniel's perspective to see where he may have gone.

Cabe and Happy discover an underground lab with a man who helped the two men to dissolve the serial numbers on their gun. Meanwhile, Sly, Tobias and Walter head next door to a brewery where they spot Daniel walking the edge of a silo with the gunmen next to him. The guy wants Daniel's backpack with the tablet. Daniel falls into the silo and is enveloped by the dry grains.

Walter wants to create a pulley system to pull Daniel out. He's going in with Tobias giving him the scientific run down on how to save him. He has 10 seconds to save him. Sly jumps on the end of the pulley system to create the counter weight which pulls Walter and Daniel to safety.

The team discovers that the guys want Daniel's tablet because he opened a file by accident that is connected to a smart bullets system. The guys are trying to target a politician by the name of Diaz. Cabe alerts his security team that someone is out to kill him.

Cabe tracks down the assassin. But Walter finds out that Diaz isn't the target, a propane generator is. He plans to take out an entire building and the people in it.

The assassin fires while Cabe shoots him. Happy catches the bullet with a large Diaz truck. All is well. Cabe questions Happy's strange behavior while team Scorpion gets a barrage of gratitude, even a message from Walter and a special message from Daniel, who is grateful for their help and understanding.

Tobias solves the riddle — its Walter!! It for his green card. Tobias jumps on Walter while Paige looks in shock. Happy shares that she needs a divorce because she is pregnant with Tobias' baby!

## Plight at the Museum

Season 3  
Episode Number: 51  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 24, 2016  
Writer: Paul Grellong, Nick Santora  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen (credit only))  
Guest Stars: Siobhan Fallon (Joyce Linehan), Gonzalo Menendez (Peralta), Ken Colquitt (Justice of the Peace), Annie Little (Curator Stafford), Victor Manso (Pablo), Curtis Nelson II (Agent Eiderdex)  
Production Code: 305  
Summary: The team must stop thieves who robbed a rare-gem exhibit at a museum in order to extract materials needed to enrich a nuclear bomb.



Toby wants to get on with this Walter and Happy divorce. They show him their photo shopped honeymoon and how they tricked their 82-year-old INS worker with cataracts. Happy is disgusted with the whole thing. She's also having morning sickness. It doesn't help that Toby tried to get her to eat steak and eggs in the morning. Cabe thinks he can help with their divorce. He's going to ask the INS to expedite Walter's citizenship. Walter's scared about the risks, but Toby just wants to be married to Happy so that they can welcome their child into the world as a normal married couple. The guilt gets to Wal-

ter, he takes Cabe up on his offer.

On to this week's mission. At the local museum, there is decay on a pillar. All of the archeologists at the museum can't figure out why. Team Scorpion is on it. They have 1 day to get it done. They will be locked in for 12 hours to get the job done. Toby forgot some of his equipment. He's holding up the team. He takes off to get what he needs.

Meanwhile, Sly is running around like a kid in the candy store. He notice one of the birds is giving a distress cry. Cabe is also looking around at the medieval weapons. He senses someone behind him. Sly heads to the security guards to alert them about the bird but they are both passed out. They have been drugged. Someone comes at Cabe and begins attacking him with a weapon. He takes him down and uses one of the medieval holsters to keep in tied down. Sly finds him. The two head to Happy and Walter to warn them. It's too late, Cabe and Sly see them being tied to chairs through a window by two men.

Walter thinks that the guys knew they would be there. Happy also thinks the whole thing is a set-up. Sly and Cabe are trying to find weapons. They spot the guys stealing weapons. They also need to get word to Toby and Paige. Sly wants to use the falcon to send them a message.

Meanwhile, Toby is experiencing sympathy pains for Happy while he his supplies with Paige, who tries to calm his nerves about becoming a father.

Cabe sets Happy and Walter free while Sly talks to the bird. They climb into the ceiling and into the air vents. Happy drops the vent and takes the head off of a \$10 million statue!

Together they all prep the bird for flight. Cabe breaks the window above so that the falcon can fly out while the team runs for cover when the assailants come in shooting.

The falcon finds Toby and Paige, knocking Toby's food for Happy right out of his hand. They find the note tied to the falcon and head for help.

The team are hiding out and after some back and forth they figure out that the men are El Doran. They are there for an asteroid with a valuable element inside it. Sly wants to hide and wait for help. Walter wants to stop them by stealing what they want 1st. They draw their attention by using some of the museum's exhibits.

The men come out shooting. They shoot figures and not the team while Happy works to get to the space rock. Happy gets in and Walter starts putting the rock in jars.

Paige and Toby are speeding to get to them while Cabe grabs a whaling harpoon off the wall to fight them.

Meanwhile, Happy and Walter hide out after saving the rocks. Behind statues they have a heart to heart about Happy's willingness to be a great friend. Paige and Toby make it to the front gates with Homeland Security but they can't through yet. Walter tries to make a run for it to get the rocks to Toby and Paige but is intercepted y one of the thieves. Dirt from the robber indicates they come in from a tunnel they dug.

Walter heads down the tunnel and drops a concoction that alerts their exit. The team saved the day and all is forgiven about the damage they caused.

Toby thanks Paige for her advice while Walter apologizes to Toby for holding up Happy and Toby's marital plans.

INS shows up. She's not very friendly. And she has a lot of questions about Walter's addresses. After she leaves, Toby is mad at their pathetic display of coupledom. They're all moving in together if they don't want to get caught being fake man and wife!



## Bat Poop Crazy

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday October 31, 2016  
Writer: David Foster (II), Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Jay Ali (Bryce), Siobhan Fallon (Joyce Linehan), Teisa Sekona (Jody)  
Production Code: 306  
Summary: The team ventures into a vast cave system to prevent a bat population from destroying the North American ecosystem before Halloween.



The Scorpion team is determined to have a good Halloween and plan a party, even if some of it is for the sake of their INS agent. These geniuses are going to get closer to having a Halloween horror movie experience than they thought. Cabe brings them a new case where they have to save a group of bats from a deadly disease.

The team must go spelunking outside of Tempe, AZ to save the bats. The bats are dying from WNS, white nose syndrome. These bats kill insects which helps farmers, so if the bats die, crops will be negatively affected. Walter created a fungi bomb to disperse a gas that will

help the bats. Unfortunately, it can be fatal to humans, so the team must be very careful with it.

As if that weren't enough to jinx the team, Walter tells Sly not to worry because they will be back in LA before they know it.

The team must save the two zoologists who were in the caves before they got there. When they reached the husband, he was all bit from the bats and exhibiting signs of rabies. Toby gets him to safety and develops a serum to cure the rabies. The team goes on to find the zoologist's wife, who is also bit up from the bats. Even Sly gets a single bat bite. In the end, Walter and Paige have to blast their way out of the cave, which ends up dispersing the fungi bomb throughout the caves thus saving the bats. Phew, another case down.

Paige acted like her Halloween experiences growing up were completely normal. She claims to have gone trick or treating and enjoyed being with her family. But, while they are in the cave, Paige comes clean. Paige wanted them to know that her dad was a good man, but her mom had some trouble. When her mom left them, her dad was crushed. For Halloween, he would buy cheap candy to leave outside. He turned off the lights, so no one knew they were home. They stayed in and watched *It's the Great Pumpkin, Charlie Brown*. Paige said that seeing other families happy on Halloween was just too much for him.

When Paige was telling her fake story, Toby had a point. We don't really know anything about Paige's childhood. We really only know that she has a genius son, and she was a waitress prior to Scorpion. I'd love to hear more about Paige's upbringing and how she ended up with Ralph and that waitress job.

It's obvious that the team is trying way too hard to impress the INS lady. Toby took costumed photos of Happy and Walter to make a Halloween photo book. I'm not sure why they feel the need to have these photo books ready. Maybe they could talk about their memories; just a thought. In any case these geniuses missed a detail that gave them away. Of course, now the INS lady is even more suspicious. Walter tried to talk his way out of it, which was actually not half bad. Maybe Walter should do more talking for them.

With Happy being back at the garage during the case, she was in charge of Ralph. Considering Ralph's a genius, how hard could it be? This was Happy's train of thought, but he's still a child. Ralph didn't take it easy on her. He ate too much candy and blew up a few pumpkins. Happy was worried all the time and started freaking out about becoming a mom. But Paige knows exactly what she needs. She makes Ralph thank Happy for taking care of him and tell her that she's going to be a great mom.

## We're Gonna Need a Bigger Vote

Season 3  
Episode Number: 53  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 7, 2016  
Writer: Nick Santora, Elizabeth Beall  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Siobhan Fallon (Joyce Linehan), Graham Shiels (Agent Hart), Todd Williams (Agent Backheim), Lovlee Carroll (Sandy), Hymnson Chan (Chinese Tech), Catherine Dyer (Sophia Vasquez), John Hartman (Glenn), Lisa Kaminir (Hampton), Loren Lester (Agent Govelli), June Mock (Secret Service Agent 1), Eddie Mujica (Segment Producer), Jim O'Brien (Terry Hines), Wayne Scott (Caterer), Erica Shaffer (Reporter), Ping Wu (Chinese Ambassador)  
Production Code: 307  
Summary: The team must stop someone who tries to intervene in the U.S. presidential election on Election Day.



Ralph is working on a school project about voting, the issues and the concerns on Election Day. Cabe had some humorous words that had Toby rolling with laughter. Sly is worried about imminent domain. Paige arrives with her dress for the veteran's ball. Tim tells her that his parents are in town and they are going too. The gang, except for Walter, jump on Paige as soon as Tim leaves the room. Walter does interject to defend Paige.

The White House services arrive. They need help, but that can't include Walter he isn't a citizen. The team gets upset but they need to take the job because the

president has personally asked for their help. Paige asks Walter to watch Ralph.

The team arrives to a warehouse area where they updated about the job — they need to help the servers for Election Day. They are overheating and it could affect the election. The team makes their way into a storage locker and down under ground. Sly determines that someone is hacking the server and stealing all of the data.

Walter partners up with Ralph so that he can keep track of the team. The team heads to where they think the source of the hack is coming from — a local news channel. The source is coming from the west wall. They plan to look at the camera security footage. The head of the news channel wants a subpoena for the film footage. The team hacks her phone and replaces her guest star with Toby, who goes on live TV and fights with the host. While Toby gives them a show, Tim and Happy push their way into the film room and manage to trick an employee into giving them what they need. They discover that the president's chief of staff is the one messing with the server.

Walter and Ralph hit the road and make a fake FBI ID to intercept the food truck on the tarmac that is going to air force one. Walter gets on board while Ralph sets off a soda bomb that clears the plane. Walter finds the tablet that is running the software that is hacking the server.

Walter tells the team he knows who is behind it. But before he can tell them, the secret service storms in. Cabe manages to intercept the tablet and locks himself in a room. Toby and Happy try to help him remotely but the program is in Chinese.

After some back and forth, the gang manages to stop the hack. Tim and Paige leave for the ball in front of a very sad Walter. The INS shows up grants Walter his citizenship! Happy finds out that she isn't pregnant after all. She is upset and has to tell Toby. She begins lashing out. She is angry. Toby consoles her.

## Sly and the Family Stone

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 14, 2016  
Writer: Adam Higgs, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Jeffrey G. Hunt  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: John Aylward (Uncle Tobin), Glenn Keogh (Sean O'Brien), Jay Paulson (Connor), Pamela Shafer (Louise O'Brien), Russell Simpson (III) (Thomas), Eamon Hunt (Priest (Father Paul))  
Production Code: 308  
Summary: The team travel to Ireland to attend Megan's memorial, but Walter discovers a natural disaster in a nearby lake created a poisonous cloud that's threatening the entire village. Meanwhile, Cabe and Toby try to alleviate tension between Tim and Walter.



Walter and some of the others went to Ireland for Megan's one year memorial. However there was one person in the group that didn't want to go and unfortunately, it was Walter. Walter apparently had a horrible childhood. His parents refused to try and understand him. So he didn't really have anyone besides Megan when the other kids would bully him and that in turn made him resent his parents. But his parents had surprisingly wrote a few letters to him and they as well as some of the grew up with had said they

were interested in seeing him again. And that had confused him so Paige tried to help.

Paige had said that they might have read a few of his feats and had been so proud of Walter that they shared what they found with their community. However, Walter had been skeptical about that and the mere thought of returning there had been made even more depressed. He was already upset that Tim and Paige were dating. So someone having a false idea of what he was walking into had just made him angrier and a few of the others had seen that. Toby, Ralph, and Gallo had all noticed that Walter had been off his game recently and they thought if he found common ground with Tim that the garage wouldn't feel so hostile.

Though parent-trapping them was probably not the best idea. Ralph and Toby each told Walter and Tim a different story about how they had to help each other to win brownie points with Paige. So the two men thought that they were simply doing the other a favor when they got to Ireland and that blew up the second Walter saw a serious problem. Walter had seen that the lake near his home was going to blow up and he had tried to warn everyone yet the only ones that believed were his colleagues. Paige, Sylvester, Tim, and Gallo were used to believing that when he said there was a problem that there was a problem. And everyone else thought he was being Chicken Little.

Walter as it turns out, had made a lot of predictions when he was kid. He had predicted that an asteroid would hit the town and that there would be an earthquake. Yet, all of things had

happened somewhere else or close by and they hurt him with the village. They had thought he was telling tales because he wanted attention and they eventually started to ignore him hoping that he would stop someday. So when Walter again had a crazy theory, at least to them, they didn't want to believe him and they chose to carry on with the memorial for Megan. And so the only people that believed and were willing to help were people that knew he was rarely wrong.

But Walter's idea on how to fix the lake before it killed anyone was what caused the rift with Tim. Tim and Walter had finally started to talk to each other with respect before that however Walter's idea to create a massive straw to drain out the carbon monoxide in the lake was what broke them. Tim had apparently been in charge of the giant metal straw and he had heard Walter say that he was at the hot spot. So he dropped the straw into the lake because hot spot usually meant the drop off point in the military. And so by dropping it off in the wrong place, that ruined the straw as well as ruptured the carbon monoxide bubble under the lake.

So everyone in the village was suddenly at risk and unfortunately the carbon monoxide was slowly moving to the cemetery where they were all heading. Which meant they had to evacuate everyone. However, again no one believed Walter. They thought that it was another one of his "theories" that never panned out and so Walter had to prove that he wasn't wrong this time. He had apparently used one of their cars as a giant sling-shot and then he had a Molotov cocktail directly at it though that hadn't worked as planned. The cocktail had hit one of the fields and so the guy that owns was going to beat up Walter for burning his inheritance until something happened.

What happened was that Walter was finally proven to be right. The fire quickly dispersed because of the carbon monoxide in the air and so the village did believe they were going to die. Though Toby and Quinn told them that they wouldn't be able to make it because the wind had picked up. So Walter had looked for another solution and he found one. He realized that he could use the Epsom salt in the cemetery to destroy the bubble and that he would need to find some way to breathe while he was in the carbon monoxide so Tim helped him find a way. Tim had used his military training to teach Walter how to hold his breath longer and together they destroyed the bubble.

It was heroic and thankfully no one died. Yet, Walter's old bullies still tried to be a jerk to him and so Tim also had to teach him how to win a fight. So Walter was doing pretty good when someone tried to beat him and Tim stepped in to save him, but Walter's mother eventually put an end to that because she had wanted to remember her daughter. Megan had after all touched a lot of lives so everyone came together in the end to honor her and afterward Walter did admit that he was a jerk sometimes when he was younger. Like when he would use his intelligence to make others feel dumb. So his bullies admitted that they used their strength to make him feel weak.

But Walter did get recognition for what he did and he saw that his parents did love him. So when he returned to the garage, he was in a better place and stopped being upset by the parent-trapping. He said that he didn't realize that he was taking his anger out on everyone and that he was going to pay a little more attention to his actions.

## Mother Load

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 21, 2016  
Writer: Kevin J. Hynes  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Lea Thompson (Veronica), Amir Korangy (Dr. Patel), Reiko Aylesworth (Allie), Dan Dratch (Dydfrost), John Hartman (Kaldor / Glenn)  
Production Code: 309  
Summary: Paige's estranged mother enlists the team's help when she accidentally uncovers a forgotten nuclear reactor that's on the verge of exploding.



Sly is larping with his wizard and night friends for votes. He sends them on a mission to promote him and needs them to get it done quick because he needs to be home to set the table for Thanksgiving! Cabe shows up and wants to know what he's doing. Soon after, Toby shows up and gets caught supporting Sly's competition while Cabe flirts with the campaign manager of Sly's competition.

Paige and Happy are preparing Thanksgiving dinner with Ralph. Happy has invented a bread cutter that toast the bread

as it goes through the loaf. Meanwhile, Walter and Tim are hanging out. Walter is testing his new sports drink on Tim was working out they show up at the warehouse with him all sweaty, grossing out Paige

Walter takes a call it's a job. Paige is mad because it's Thanksgiving but they all agree they need the money. Walter assures Paige that the job is going to be quick and will only take a couple of hours.

The team arrives at the warehouse to do the job when they greet the woman that called Walter they discover that it's Paige's mother. Paige's mother apologizes up-and-down she said she represents first bankers that bought the warehouse and she needs team scorpion help page is reluctant because she knows her mother is a liar.

Paige declares that she is the manager of the team and she does not want to take this case until a Happy tells her that in the back the warehouse there is a nuclear reactor.

The team determines that the reactor was illegally spliced as they look at over the warehouse begins to fall apart. Falling pipes could easily cause the reactor to go off.

Because it is Thanksgiving inspectors to help them with the reactor are out of town two hours away scorpion has to do something now to fix this before it explodes.

Page confides in Toby, telling him that her mother is a convict who has conned people out of money. She was in and out of jail during Paige's childhood.

Meanwhile the team finds with the can in the warehouse to elevate the nuclear reactor. Just as Happy grabs the jack, she realize it is broken!

While Walter and Tim hold up the reactor, Cabe and Happy find a barrel and a pipe to create a seesaw. Happy tells Cabe to lay across the bar to put all of his weight down. She runs and jumps from the other side of the room on top of Cabe and manages to move the reactor. Toby comes in and finds them in a compromising position as Happy is laying on top of Cabe and wants to know what's going on!

The team loads the reactor into the back of the truck to bring it to a safe place. Paige thinks that her time with her mom is over but the truck is a standard and her mom is the only one that knows how to drive it. They drive as slow as possible while Sly finds the flattest and quickest route.

Meanwhile, Tim, Happy, Cabe and Walter are all in the back of the truck keeping the reactor in place and steady. While they drive across the golf course, balls hit the truck. Scared that the balls could make the reactor go off, Toby hangs outside acting like a human pin yada to protect the disconnect box.

Suddenly the truck is being shot at as he gang in the back tries to keep the reactor steady. Remotely Sly controls the traffic lights and the gates so that they can get away. A GPS kill switch on the truck brings them to an abrupt stop.

They need to drain the reactor because they can't get it to safety. Cabe commands that a churro vendor give them his cart so that they can siphon the chemicals from the reactor into the oil used by the cart.

Right down the street there's a parade going on when they see a massive superman float Cabe has quick thinking once again they use the float to lift the reactor. It works! Together they all seat down for Thanksgiving dinner, Paige's mother included who finally meets Ralph.



## This Is the Pits

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday December 12, 2016  
Writer: Kim Rome, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Lea Thompson (Veronica Dineen), Kelvin Han Yee (Captain Gentry), Adwin Brown (Hipster), David Douglas (I) (Ice Cream Dude), Darnell Kirkwood (Michael), Dan Louis (Customer), Tarah Paige (Cyclist), Kira Powell (Hipster), Nadine Nicole (Beth)  
Production Code: 310  
Summary: Walter's forced to swim through the deadly La Brea Tar Pits in order to save a woman who's trapped in the tar before she runs out of oxygen. Elsewhere, Veronica helps Ralph with his troop's cookie sale, unbeknownst to Paige.



A woman trying to avoid hitting a biker at night runs into a fence and right into a lake. She can't get out of the car and... the swamp lord is back. The gang is hanging out for a movie night with Ralph. Tim is out of town. Walter offers Paige chocolate covered peanuts with popcorn. Toby talks to Walter on the side and asks him why he chose a horror knock-off. Toby knows he is trying to win Paige.

Paige's mother comes in. She is living in the camper temporarily. Paige's mom runs over to Walter when no one is around. She was the one that gave Walter the idea so he could win Paige over. She

gives Walter more tips.

Ralph is trying to earn his business badge. Grandma has a different business plan in mind — she wants to turn a profit. Meanwhile, Sly and Cabe are having their own business problems with Sly's campaign.

A call comes in. Scorpion is needed at the scene of the woman who plunged into a tar pit. At the scene, the gang is told that the woman is in a small sedan 30 ft down and she can still use her phone. She has 30 minutes before she runs out of oxygen. The captain wants to drop a hook down, but Happy thinks this is a bad idea. She wants to drop a bungee and slowly pull it out.

Tim returns. He failed his physical. He is in terrible spirits now that he will be honorably discharged. Paige comforts him. He wants to work the case. He doesn't want to talk about it.

The lady in the car is told to use what she has in her car to preserve her oxygen. She finds athletic tape to seal the windows.

Tim offers up himself to go down in the tar and save her. Paige isn't happy that he is going to take the plunge. Walter volunteers himself. It's him or the woman dies.

Walter suits up to go down into the pit. Paige is noticeably upset. The gang watches Walter's progress by camera. He is moving very slowly. Toby cracks some jokes. The gang tries to comfort the woman in the car. They need her to conserve oxygen in the car.

Walter has to take off his glove. The gang gets anxious. He is risking getting burned.

After plugging a hole in the car with his glove he makes his way back up and onto land. The gang tries to come up with a new plan to save the woman in the car.

Meanwhile, Ralph and his grandmother are making a lot of money using her sketchy marketing scheme. He wants to tell his mother all about it, but grandma doesn't think that's a good idea.

Walter gets dropped down into the tar with a syringe of salts that will wake up the woman in the car. Walter needs her to hold her breathe so that they can get her out of there.

During the rescue, Walter unhooks the cable to save her. He is stuck down there. He answers them with only 2 minutes of oxygen left. The team tries to come up with more ideas to save him.

Ralph and his grandmother are still selling ice cream. They check social media and Ralph sees Cabe commandeering a vendor for salt supplies. A comment Ralph makes gives the team and idea to melt the tar.

Tim and Sly help pull Walter in. He's safe and alive. He saved Beth's life.

Tim's commander calls with a job offer in Jordan. Tim thought this opportunity was something that would never happen again for him after getting discharged. He doesn't want to go though, he wants to talk to Cabe and make his position permanent with Scorpion.

Ralph and his grandmother count their money. They made a large surplus. Ralph tells her that his mom was right. She is a scammer. Paige's mother tries to cover up her wrong doing by saying the extra money is for Sly's campaign.

Walter talks to Paige about her mother. Paige can't handle the dishonesty. She doesn't know what she is going to do.

## Wreck the Halls

Season 3

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday December 19, 2016  
Writer: Scott Sullivan (II)  
Director: Milan Cheylov  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacynta Williams (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Scott Porter (Tim Armstrong)  
Guest Stars: Matthew Alan (Sam), Kevin Gage (Maddox), Leo Oliva (Davis), Jim Palmer (I) (Williams), Angelo Perez (Guy)  
Production Code: 311  
Summary: The team's electronics-free getaway in the mountains on Christmas Eve takes a dangerous turn when they encounter a group of gunrunners who kidnap Ralph. Meanwhile, Tim makes an important decision about his role with Team Scorpion.



Paige and Ralph show up at the warehouse, ready to go with the gang to a cabin for the holidays. Ralph wants to park the car and Walter wants to help. Toby shows Paige the perfect gift for Happy, one she has always wanted. Paige checks her desk and finds a gift with a note from her mom. Walter comes in from the car. Paige asks him to leave his electronics behind — they promised her they would take part in an old-fashioned Christmas. Walter shows Tim his own office (the elevator) with a grade school

desk!

Meanwhile, Happy is dressed like a little elf to help Sly's campaign. It's the only way to get help with the perfect gift for Toby. The gang arrives at the cabin. The pilot light is out. Walter gets to work. Cabe brings Ralph to go cut down a tree. Tim wants to go too. Walter signs up to go as well. Toby questions why he wants to go.

Cabe shows Ralph how to peel an apple with a blade. Walter is nervous but Tim cheers him on. Tim and Walter go look for a tree. While looking in the woods, the guys see a group of guys from a distance. They are arguing while one digs with a shovel as a gun is pointed at him. Neither Tim or Walter have a gun. They take a can of bug spray and position it over a flame. Just then, the man with the shovels hits the man next to him and then the gunmen. Tim and Walter run. The man runs towards them with a gun following. The can goes off like a bomb. The guys help lead the victim to safety as the gunmen lays stunned on the ground.

Cabe and Ralph hear the commotion from a distance. They find Tim and Walter with the victim who works for the ATF. Toby and Paige are baking cookies. Paige thinks they are making way too many. Toby says it is all about the smell. Toby points out to Paige that Tim is a leader and took the position at Scorpion. Happy and Sly show up. Toby likes Happy's costume!

The guys make it to the cabin. Tim wants the fire out. They are bound to get noticed by the bad guys. But it is too late, they are outside the cabin.

The gang comes up with a plan. Paige answers the door. She invites the bad guy in, who says he is looking for his lost dog. He inches his way in and then steps back out. He tells her he is sure he heard his dog.

The gang uses Walter's gift to Paige — a laptop — to build a communication device. Meanwhile, the team does their part to plant booby traps (like Home Alone) around the cabin to defend themselves. Tim confronts Walter about being in love with Paige. Walter doesn't like Tim for disrupting his team. Tim isn't going anywhere. Paige interrupts their fight.

Happy and Sly are ready to make the call with their device. Cabe calls it in. They get a response that help is on the way. The guys outside have also called for reinforcements, with 2 guys showing up.

As the guys enter, the team takes their places. They play music as they take out the 5. Cabe lines the 5 up while Sam, the ATF guy, takes Ralph, puts him in the car and runs. Paige and Walter chase him. Toby and Cabe follow. Ralph uses the knife to untie himself in the back of the car. He makes his way to the trunk area and pops it, peeking out while the car is going.

A tree in the road stops the chase. Ralph runs to safety! On to the Christmas party. Cabe gives Ralph the knife and Paige lets him keep it. Toby and Happy also exchange gifts and are both thrilled. Paige talks Tim into going and he finally agrees.

## Ice Ca-Cabes

Season 3

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday January 2, 2017  
Writer: David Foster, Nick Santora  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones), Lisa Catara (EMT), J. Anthony Pena (Guard)  
Production Code: 312  
Summary: The team must freeze Cabe's body in order to save his life after he's seriously wounded by exploding shrapnel while on a mission in the desert.



Cabe comes in to the warehouse, announcing how hot it is, but the team is busy playing a game. Cabe wants to know why they aren't working on their latest job. Tim is back to the Middle East so the gang is upset over the donut selection. Paige comes in after dropping Tim at the airport. She isn't happy. Walter tries to talk to her but she is short with him. She wants to focus on work. Walter is glad that Scorpion is back to the regular roster, something that angers Paige. Paige thinks that Walter forced Tim out so they

aren't not back to normal as far as she is concerned.

Cabe's house is back to normal and he can return. Happy seems sad to let him go. Cabe gives her a little token of his mother's for her to wear on his wedding day — she loves it.

On to the latest job at the Federal Pumping Station in Redwood, California. Cabe tells Walter that Paige is extremely quiet on the ride — he knows. The team needs to run a full diagnostic of the turbine wind operation. It's covered in copper, causing it to run hot. While examining the turbine, it begins to run fast. A piece snaps off. Everyone looks to see where it went — it hits Cabe and he begins to gush blood from his stomach before keeling over!

They carry him outside of the turbine station and lay him on the ground. Toby sticks his fingers into Cabe to pull out the shrapnel. Sly is freaking out while Paige is equally grossed out. The shrapnel hit a major artery. Toby uses a clip to stop the flow. The team needs to get out of there but their trip will take a long time.

Forget the job, they need to help Cabe. Walter wants to slow down the blood from pumping. They need suspended animation as Cabe is beginning to shake. Happy wants to create an ice bath and slow everything down. They need to make sure he doesn't bleed out. The team gets to work — each contributing with their own specialty to save Cabe's life.

Using a tool chest from the bed of their truck they drop Cabe in a cold bath as Happy creates a cooling process with the help of a hose, a bucket and the truck. Toby warns Cabe that his heart is going to stop during the process but he knows he is tough. Cabe tells them all to do it — he trusts them all. They all say their goodbyes, just in case.

The team gets the water bath to the right temperature before Toby shoots Cabe in the heart with a syringe. The truck's engine shuts down. Happy can't get it started again.

Happy has an idea — she is going to make a hose. Her and Toby are terrified but they need to give it a shot. It worked! Meanwhile, Sly is trying to secure a rattle snake while Paige and Walter look for the hot springs for sulfate. Paige is upset that Walter said goodbye the way he did.

Toby checks Cabe, he is at the right temperature. He gets Happy to help super glue Cabe's artery. She freaks out when the two of them stick their hands into Cabe's body cavity, but it's the only way to save him.

Meanwhile, Walter and Paige find the springs... the naked springs. Desperate, Paige gets rid of her clothes to get in and collect the sulfate they need to save Cabe's life. Cabe is started to warm up but Toby hasn't thinned his blood yet. Just in time, Sly comes running in with the rattle snake that they force to bite Cabe.

Walter and Paige are in the springs, naked, trying to collect the sulfate that smells like rotten eggs. They get what they need and race back to the gang who has Cabe on a fire now. They pump Cabe full of the sulfate, but his temperature raises too quickly. They pull him from the makeshift bath and begin trying to get his heart to pump.

Desperate, they put him in the bath while happy throws a fan in, giving him a shock to restart his heart. The chopper shows up. Walter lies and says Cabe is his father to get on board.

At the hospital. Walter finally shares his feelings with Cabe. He tells him he loves him and that he has a hard time expressing his feelings. The rest of the gang comes in. They are wearing Hawaiian shirts and carrying iced coffee. Walter leaves to share his medical data with the doctors. Paige catches up with him. She's happy to see he isn't a droid after all.

## Faux Money Maux Problems

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday January 16, 2017  
Writer: Aadrita Mukerji, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Lea Thompson (Veronica Dineen), Patricia De Leon (Lucinda Durante), Erin Barnes (Joanne), Lucas Davis (Martin), Lesaudra Gibson (Proprietress), Bob Golub (Bartender), Hugh Aodh O'Brien (Cyclist), Samantha Sonnett (Young Paige), Danny Vasquez (Luiz)  
Production Code: 313  
Summary: The team is tricked into producing counterfeit money for a foreign entity that's seeking to run the U.S. economy, leading Paige to turn to her mother's grifting skills to bail them out.



It's 1992 and little Paige has lost her family on a hike. She asks a stranger for help. Meanwhile, Paige's mother is going through the women's car and her wallet for cash.

Back at the warehouse, Sly is practicing his debate skills with the team as they ask random question. Veronica, Paige's mom, shows up. Toby asks her if she's been on the run. Veronica knows that Paige is going to be mad at her for leaving. She had a good opportunity.

Walter gets everybody's attention by

blowing into a conch shell. In the wake of Tim's recent departure, he has realized everybody hasn't talked about their feelings. Veronica takes the shell to talk. Walter cuts her off. The client, who owns a winery, has arrived and she looks testy. She has cars waiting for the entire team to leave.

They all get into the limo with Paige arriving last. She sees her mother wants to know why she's there. They all start drinking and realize that they're being drugged. Walter starts to panic will slide tries to figure out ways to get out of the limo. They come up with a plan to pop all the champagne bottles to blow out the windows, but it's too late. All of them have passed out. The

They wake up in a building on the ground all side-by-side. All the signs in the building or in Spanish. The electrical outlets are not made in the US. Walters finds a printing press with sheets of \$100 bills. Page thinks that Veronica has something to do with it their team never gets kidnapped.

The client comes in and welcomes them to a foreign country.

The US has denied them dollars so they want the team to finish the counterfeiting job after a professor they kidnapped failed to do a good job. Veronica pipes in. They don't have the right equipment or chemicals. She knows a thing or two about counterfeiting, she served time for it.

Meanwhile, Toby and Happy are at the winery. Toby is testing all the wine while Happy is worried about the team. Veronica helps Paige get the water baths ready. Paige questions Veronica

about her whereabouts. Veronica thinks she knows a way out. She needs to get a message to Walter. She swears she heard a car in the distance. She writes a message on a tray that is taken to Walter in a different room. Sly, Cabe and Walter read the message.

At the winery, Happy can tell someone is tailing them. She makes Toby walk down a different path. A man with a gun runs up to them. They run and jump in the car.

The guys get to work drilling through the wall. Cabe sees daylight. They chisel a large hole. They make it out into the woods and run. They hear dogs chasing them. Toby and Happy are also being chased in their car. Toby lights a barrel on fire in the back of the truck and throws it in front of the other car.

The guys work to get the dogs off their trail. Paige and Veronica realize the press isn't running anymore. Veronica gets angry that the team couldn't be more creative. Veronica drops to the ground. Her heart. Paige calls the guards.

Toby and Happy stop the truck to see who the guy was that was following them. They zip tie his hands while Toby looks through the truck. While Veronica is on the ground she manages to get a key card to all the rooms. Up in the trees, the guys make a whistle to call the dogs off. Veronica and Paige leave the room and look around. They head to go and turn the printer on the buy more time.

The guys make their way out of the tree and through the woods to see a bar, a USA bar?! They head into the bar and use somebody's cell phone to call Walter and Happy. Cabe makes a connection with the guy who owns the barn they were both in the military at the same time he let's him take his gun.

The guys get into a truck head to the warehouse, driving and shooting to save Paige and Veronica. They manage to find the girls but the tires of the truck are shot out. They get into the limousine. They need to find Lucinda and the 5 million in counterfeit bills.

They arrive at a new warehouse where they don't find her but stacks of money. Lucinda has mixed counterfeit cash with real cash so that she can make the economy fall. She has a personal vendetta against the US. Suddenly the doors of the warehouse close and lock. It's Lucinda and she is trapping them inside and piping gas in to try and kill them!

The doors are made of steel they can't shoot them open. They talk to Toby and happy on the phone to try and get help remotely — they determine that fire would burn out the gas. Walter sets the flame runs into the vault where the team is hiding. It causes an explosion! Lucinda and her people will be charged.

Back at the warehouse, Happy and Toby talk about where they're going to get married. Toby confesses to her that he is broke and Happy is too. They don't care where they get married as long as they have the wedding.

Paige brings Ralph to see Veronica. Sly interrupts, he needs Paige to intervene Walter is acting off the wall. The team catches a news briefing. The team is on there and Veronica is in trouble the whole world is going to know where she is now.



## The Hole Truth

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday January 23, 2017  
Writer: Matthew David, Rob Pearlstein  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Lea Thompson (Veronica Dineen), Michael Beach (Chief), Derek Phillips (Sandhog Frank), Dean Cudworth (Foreman), Meiyee Apple Tam (Reporter), Ted Maritz (Sandhog Joe), Daniel Kaemon (Man)  
Production Code: 314  
Summary: The team must rescue a man teetering on the edge of a massive sink-hole that threatens to destroy Los Angeles' water supply.



At the warehouse, the gang watches a funny commercial from Sly's competition. Cabe wants to help him look less like a man child in a cloak. Walter arrives. He had a fight with a store clerk over yogurt. Toby calls Paige and Happy. They add the yogurt vendor to their long running list of places and people Walter has to stay away from.

While looking at the list, Happy and Toby realize that Walter is plummeting into the red zone. Paige doesn't care. She wants Walter to work it out on his own

without the team as a safety net.

Veronica is nervous after being seen on the news. She needs to go back to dig up her money from a warehouse being watched 24/7. She needs to get the cash and return it before they come and kill her. Paige skips the team's job to go and help her mom.

The team's latest job — to locate a leak in a municipal water line. Happy determines that they will use eco location to find the leak. The current water workers aren't happy that they are there. They don't want their team to touch anything without permission. The man in charge lost a guy recently. It has put him on edge.

Paige arrives at the warehouse with her mom. They pretend to be officials looking for leaks. The guys buy it and let them on the job.

After looking around and witnessing a number of leaks, the team warns them all that disrupting the soil will cause a sink hole. A minute later their warning comes true. The team and the work crew run for it. A silo filled with chemicals close to the sink hole makes the team and crew nervous. It could contaminate the public drinking water. They need to work together to get 40k of chemicals out of the silo and slow down the sink hole. The team connects a tanker to a hose and siphons some of the chemicals out. It's not moving fast enough.

Veronica locates her money and starts putting it into the briefcase when a worker sees her. Paige enters. She mentions asbestos and the man is willing to do anything they want.

Cabe goes underground to turn a few valves and slow down the sink hole. The grate falls shut and Cabe is locked in. Meanwhile, a worker is on the silo when it begins to tilt towards the sinkhole. The man is stuck on top.

Water is filling up quickly with Cabe stuck under the grate. Sly has to create energy to use a tool to cut the grate. At the same time, Walt, Toby and Happy try to figure out how to save the worker on the silo. They need to strap cables to the silo so it stays in its current position while saving the worker.

Sly manages to cut through the grate and pull Cabe to safety with the help of a crew member. Walter isn't doing too well. He comes up with a plan to use safety nets to catch the silo and the worker. When he tells the chief his plan, he is arrogant and rude. The chief punches him in the face. Happy tells Walter that he sucks at talking to people. He needs to go back to the chief and tell him his plan by explaining it better. He needs to work on his social skills and consider the chief's feelings.

Walter explains that he isn't good at communicating but he knows how it feels to lose someone. He explains his plan to the chief and they get to work. The silo tilts, but the worker can't get off the top. His leg is broken. Walter gets on the silo and heads down to help the man. The chief follows behind him. Walter almost falls into the sink hole after he loses his balance. All 3 of the men get to safety but the silo fractures in the middle and spews chemicals into the sink hole.

Paige and Veronica arrive. They need to think fast. They come up with a chemical recipe to harden the chemicals in the hole before it absorbs into the earth and contaminates the water. As they dump bags of chemicals, Veronica loses her balance while looking out for Walter and falls!!

Back at the warehouse, the team is sad as they watch the reports of Veronica's death. Paige sits alone in a room. A man enters. He wants the money Veronica owes him. It is Paige's debt now. She tells the man that she will pay him off. She needs time to grieve.

Veronica comes out of the trailer in the warehouse. The team all worked together to con the men so that she is free and clear. Cabe gives her a new identity but he doesn't want any problems. She thanks the entire team for being Paige's feeling. Something she couldn't give Paige. Veronica tells Ralph that they will have to be pen pals again — she needs to keep a low profile. The team gives Paige and Veronica some time alone. Veronica tells her that just because she couldn't change doesn't mean Walter can't. She says goodbye after telling Paige she left her a little something in her desk drawer — a bundle of cash!

## Sharknerdo

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday February 6, 2017  
Writer: Elizabeth Beall  
Director: Tim Story  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyd Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones), Tiffany DuPont (Joan Davis), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan), Anna Arden (Anika), Martin Harris (II) (Bernhard)  
Production Code: 315  
Summary: Team Scorpion's latest job to find sunken treasure goes amiss when Walter and Paige's boat explodes, leaving them stranded in the Pacific Ocean surrounded by sharks.



Walter can sometimes be too much. He had apparently gotten into an argument with the head of Department of Energy over their paycheck being one-hundred-nine-thousand or one-hundred and nine thousand. So being Walter about the correct way to say that number was what led to their contract being cancelled however Paige had did a lot to set up that contract and she had been upset to find out that Walter had somehow dismantled it within minutes. But Walter had fortunately found a way to cushion what hap-

pened. He later told Paige that he had found another contract with a Marine Salvage company and that it even better than the Department of Energy.

However, Walter had thought their new contract was even better than their old one because they were technically going to be treasure hunting. The company that had hired them were looking for a sunken ship called the San Caldera and there was allegedly treasure on it that sunk with the ship many years ago. So that had definitely created a buzz. The team had been excited about searching for treasure on the high seas and Toby for one had just been happy that he was going to finally live out his childhood dream to be a pirate because he had read some book when he was a kid and it had left a great impression on him.

So the guys had chosen amongst themselves who were on going the boats and who would stay behind to use their undersea cameras to keep a watch though Toby eventually came to regret his choice of going on the boat. The guys had had to search many miles of the Pacific Ocean and so Toby grew bored with merely sailing around. Yet, Happy and Sylvester did pick up something on one of their cameras and they came across what they believed was the San Caldera. And so everyone had thought that Walter would geek out because it had been his idea to take the contract to begin with and they had been surprised to get only silence on his end.

The team had tried contacting him and they had even looked into the camera that had been with him, but they got nothing on both ends. So the guys realized that there might be something wrong and they desperately wanted to get to Walter and Paige's last known location. Though the

company that hired them and the woman that was overseeing the mission on Cabe's ship didn't want to move because of some communication problem. She said that she was the captain of the ship and that they weren't leaving the site of the treasure because of maritime lie. And so both Toby and Cabe committed mutiny.

The guys put their boss on a much boat and had left her at the scene of the treasure because they figured they were giving her what they wanted. But finding Paige and Walter was a problem. The duo had had a problem with their ship and had been forced to abandoned it before it exploded. So Paige and Walter had created something of a raft with the mere pieces of their former boat and they had waited to be rescued. But Walter had had some bad news for Paige. He had told her that their friends had been two hours away where they had dropped and that their raft had also drifted miles away from the explosion.

In other words, Walter had told Paige that unless he got one of his gadgets working and sent a message out to their friends that there was little they would be found. So Paige had gotten angry with Walter and she had lashed out. She had blamed him for ruining their original contract with the DOE and had said that they would have been safe on land if he hadn't done so yet Paige's temper did simmer down in the end until she simply decided to give Walter the silent treatment. However, Walter didn't think it was fair that Paige was giving him the silent treatment because he said what happened with the DOE had in fact been her fault.

Walter had said that Paige was responsible for helping him deal with other people because he couldn't do it on his own. Yet, Walter had also gone on to say that if Paige hadn't been distancing herself from him that she would have helped him. So Paige had asked Walter about that and he had explained that the last few weeks he had noticed that she had been pulling away though he told her that he thought they had been friends and that she would have understood that he was different rather than alienate him like everyone else in his life had once done. And so Paige had taken the time to explain that she hadn't actually been pushing Walter away.

Paige told him that she had been trying to give him space because she wanted to see if he was capable of a higher EQ and would have been fine without her. Though after she finished telling him, Walter had gotten upset because he realized Paige had performed an emotional test on him and so he told her that the reason she was even on the team was because she was supposed to help him. So Walter had said that he should probably dock her pay these last few weeks seeing as she had intentionally not been doing her job, but what had finally stopped the pair going back and forth on the matter had been the sound that Walter had heard.

Walter had heard buoy and Paige had crafted a telescope to get a better sight of the buoy. But the couple had paddled their way there and had sent out a message using a system attached without knowing what they were getting into. So Walter's friends and the Danish scientist he had accidentally messaged had figured out the duo were in trouble long before they found it out themselves however Paige and Walter did eventually noticed that they were surrounded by sharks. The two had unfortunately paddled their way to a buoy that tracked shark migration patterns and so they had found themselves in a frenzy before long.

Frenzy was apparently word for lots of sharks yet Paige and Walter had risked angering them by punching one of them in the nose. So the guys had thought they would be rescued from being a shark's lunch when they saw their friends boat had final found them. The others had their own algorithm to track down where Paige and Walter had drifted to and they had thought they would just rush in to save them. However, their ship's engine crashed before they could reach their friends and so it had looked like Paige and Walter were going to die despite everything the others did to save them.

Yet, Walter had realized what Paige was trying to do for him and he had told her to make for the boat while he swam in the other direction to distract the sharks. So Walter did make for the raft some distance away to save Paige and if Happy hadn't gotten one of the underwater cameras to carry his weight back to the boat then Walter would have died for her though thankfully he didn't. Happy had gotten him to some distance to the boat and Toby had used his swashbuckling skills to get Toby out of the water as fast as possible. And so Toby did get to have his pirate moment in the end, but it came at a cost.

The guys were technically in breach of their contract the second they left behind the treasure to save Walter and Paige. So all they got for their hard work had been chocolate coins and a snarky message from the woman they mutinied however they all thought about it and had thought what they did had been more than worth it. They had gotten their friends back and Toby

got to carry out an eye patch like a real pirate. Though Sylvester had funnily enough benched an interview with a small newspaper in order to focus on his friends and the paper had endorsed him for alderman anyways because they respected what he did for his friends.

So Sylvester was one step closer to what he wanted and Paige had made up with Walter because of what he did. But Happy and Toby discussed their relationship afterwards and he had reassured her that he was never going to stop caring about her because their relationship was about more than just the chase.



## Keep It in Check, Mate

Season 3

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday February 13, 2017  
Writer: Kim Rome  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Patrick Quinn), Brian Guest (CIA Agent Harris Markman), Mariah Bonner (Natalya Abelev), Paul K. Daniel (Walter's Opponent), Natalia Gorelova (Tech Worker), Roel Navarro (Announcer 1), Vladimir Orlov (Policeman), Sarah Ripard (Official), Jared Wernick (Chester Perozzi)  
Production Code: 316  
Summary: Walter and Sylvester go undercover as competitors at an international-chess competition in order to extricate a U.S. spy from a foreign country before her identity is exposed.



Happy and Cabe are playing chess on the rooftop. She's giving him a butt whooping! Happy's dad arrives. Cabe breaks the news that he wanted to see Happy's dad to get him to talk to the FBI about the death of a man named Sunny. Happy is surprised. Cabe wants him to testify against Sunny. Cabe worked out a deal for Happy's dad. He turns himself in by midnight, they bring him to jail, transfer him out of state and release him with a new identity. Happy is angry. She thought Cabe and her were friends.

Meanwhile, Sly and Walter are fighting each other via their robot hands. Sly's motor blows up. Ralph comes in. He is distressed. Two girls invited him to the Valentine's Day dance. He is torn. The guys try to give him advice until Paige comes in. Paige wants to know what's going on. They won't talk. She twists Sly's ear — he spills.

Cabe comes in. They have a case. A CIA agent was murdered. The team needs to play in a chess tournament to save the life of a professional player whose life is in danger. Who on team Scorpion will join the team? It is a challenge given the guys are super competitive. Sly and Walter prep for the big game and both win wild card spots. They leave to Sardovia where the tournament is. Happy stays behind with her dad to try and figure out a solution.

The team walk to the event. They see the agent who gave them the case. He is being arrested. Now what are they going to do? Walter declares that they will have to take on the case on their own. Cabe instructs them to grab pro player Natalia and get to CIA headquarters. Paige plans to get her alone at some point when she goes to the ladies room.

The guys enter the event. Natalia is introduced. Sly and Walter will play her in the finals. Meanwhile, Paige and Toby scope out the women's room to see where they can get Natalia out of there once they meet her in the ladies room.

The tournament begins. Sly and Walter are holding their own. They quickly rise up the boards. On break, Sly and Walter exchange some competitive words. At the same time, Toby and Paige are

putting together something interesting. They begin pouring bags of ingredients into the outside dumpster. They are creating a fluffy muffin like landing.

Sly and Walter compete against one another. One of them has to be the loser and forfeit so they can get to Natalia. Neither one of them wants to be the loser. Sly wins the table.

Happy is looking at a blueprint of the prison with her dad. She has a plan. He isn't happy. He thinks he should do what Cabe says.

During their fiery competition, Sly wins against Walter. He gets up, dancing with excitement and disrupts the board. He is disqualified. Walter lost, he is also out of the game. How will they play against Natalia to get her a message of a threat against her?

They are going to use high-frequency waves against the man competing against Natalia. They sound out the sound waves and send the man running as he throws up everywhere.

Happy's dad wants to turn himself in. Cabe comes in and cuffs him. Happy says her goodbyes while whispering plans for her dad to get away.

Walter is chosen to play Natalia. He is having trouble getting the message to her since they both have microphones on in front of the crowded room. Walter manages to use the chess table to send her a single to go to the water closet. She wins and asks to go to the ladies room.

The authorities arrive as they try to get Natalia. Paige is alone in the bathroom when Natalia comes in. They help her escape. They have to jump into the dumpster if they want to get out. They manage to land safely. Toby drives the getaway dump truck. The cops pick up on their trail. The team puts their heads together. Happy thinks they need to go under the border. They just need to slow the cops down. They manage and get ahead. Toby runs off by foot. The authorities shoot at the dumpster. When they open the dumpster it's all bread!

The girls and Toby are underground. Natalia thinks they are the oddest bunch of agents. She tells Paige about why she stayed in Sardovia — for her dad and to finish his mission, spreading the truth.

Happy watches the prison cameras. Her father doesn't follow the plan. She is angry, crying. Cabe comes in. She yells at him — you got what you wanted. He apologizes, explaining that he did it for her. He is so sorry.

The team is back together at the warehouse. Ralph needs advice. Paige leaves to let the guys give him the advice he needs. They tell him that he needs to appreciate his mom, show her she is still his first love. They all eat Valentine's desserts. Toby offers some to Cabe. He doesn't want to eat. He is upset about Happy. Toby explains that sometimes there is pain. There is nothing you can do about it. Happy has Cabe, he can step up as her father.

Ralph asks Paige for help dancing. She is thrilled. Sly and Walter have one more big game!



## Dirty Seeds, Done Dirt Cheap

Season 3

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Monday February 20, 2017  
Writer: Adam Higgs  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones), Amir Korangy (Patel), Serena Scott Thomas (Ms. Weldy), Ata-Han Erentok (Young Toby), Braxton Herda (Bucky), Karolin Luna (Moderator), Riley Go (Young Happy), Dominique Sharpe (Woman)  
Production Code: 317  
Summary: Happy, Sylvester and Cabe need saving from their own fear-based hallucinations when their mission to safeguard a vital seed bank goes out of kilter.



At the warehouse, Sly is fast asleep on his desk. He was up all night prepping for his debate. The team wakes him up. Cabe tells him he needs to pull it together. Toby gets him tea. Paige and Walter arrive. They have desserts. Cabe has an idea — Sly needs to make an appearance at a petting zoo. He doesn't want to go — he is afraid of chickens. Walter shares that he needs to get rid of his fear and be rational.

A new case comes in — the world's seed trust is malfunctioning. Scorpion

needs to leave immediately to Greenland to deal with what could turn into a catastrophe. They arrive to a facility with no power while a blizzard rages outside. They pry open the doors to darkness. Happy fixes the problem and gets the lights back on.

Back at the warehouse, Toby is discussing history with Ralph in celebration of Presidents Day. Toby and Ralph talk about fears and Walter. Ralph wants his mom and Walter to get together. Toby warns him that might not happen. They may be better off as friends. Ralph is sad, until Toby offers him the Froyo in the freezer.

The team work in separate rooms to figure out the problem. Sly has figured out what caused the surge — the time is off. The operating systems clock is behind by 51 seconds. Sly is spooked out by the darkness. He feels like eyes are on him. The team reassures him it is nothing. The door shuts, sending Sly into a panic. The others think it has something to do with the clock. Suddenly, Sly is screaming. He yells for help as a mysterious thing comes at him. The team tries to get in as Sly screams, but the doors won't open. Sly calms down as he radios the others — he is with chickens.

Toby tunes in via video feed. Sly is not with chickens. He is having a psychotic break. Toby asks how everyone else feels. After seeing Happy near some yellow dust, Toby freaks — they are breathing in dangerous fungus that will make them hallucinate. They will live their worst fears. Paige and Walter didn't come in contact, but Cabe, Sly and Happy did.

Happy begins reliving the days of her youth when she was in school. Cabe thinks he has arthritis. He is with his ex-wife. She just made dinner. Toby needs to help them get through their fears and make them realize it isn't real. Toby warns Paige and Walter that they all could fall into a coma and die unless they get all 3 of them out of there in the next 30 minutes.

Paige radios to Sly. She tries to talk him through his task. Walter works to get Cabe focused, but that proves difficult. Cabe is hallucinating that he is on a game show. Toby tries to talk to Happy, but she is still hallucinating about her days as an orphan when she was rejected for adoption. Happy's current fear shines through — she is afraid that Toby is going to leave her like everyone else. Toby figures out that they all have to get back to the root of the problem. The 3 of them work to rework the original trauma of Happy, Cabe and Sly.

Toby gets through to Happy by making her realize that there is nothing wrong with her. After he works through her issues, he gets her to restore the generator. Paige is up next, she tries her hardest to reason and help Sly see reality — to fight through the hallucination. After some screaming like a girl, he pulls a lever, accomplishing his job, but then he begins to get sleepy. A dangerous side effect.

Walter works to get Cabe back. Cabe is scared of getting old. Why? Walter figures it out. Cabe fears being weak, a part of getting old. He is a military man who sees being strong as a very important factor. Walter tries to reason with him, to make him realize that as he gets old he gets wiser, more experienced. Cabe does his part, he flips the breaking switch. But quickly nods off too. They are all in comas from breathing in the dangerous spores.

They need immediate care and a hospital is 2 hours away. They decide that they need to find seeds that will help them. How do they get the seeds with spores in the air? Walter hacks the system and instructs Paige to grab some PVC pipes for snorkels. The two of them find their way safely to the seed bank. Ralph tells them where to find the seeds. Toby instructs them. They need to grind seeds into powder and make them into an oil that will help get the 3 out of their comatose state. A fire starts. They have a new problem. Walter builds a fire extinguisher while Paige heads off to give them all the oil, to bring them to.

Toby loses Walter via video feed. Paige goes to see if he is okay. She sees him kissing a girl in a moment of hallucination. The real Walter runs from around the corner. Paige wants to get out of there quick. She must have breathed in some of the spores. They all get out safe.

Sly makes it to his debate. He kicks ass after he is called a chicken by his opponent. Cabe tells his lady friend the truth — he hates vegan, he needs reading glasses and he really likes her. She reassures him that he fits right in her wheelhouse.

Paige asks Walter if those spores really do make you see your worst fears. It does. That gives her plenty to think about. Meanwhile, Toby managed to change Happy's fears of being alone.

## Don't Burst My Bubble

Season 3  
Episode Number: 64  
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday February 27, 2017  
Writer: April E. Brassard, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones)  
Guest Stars: Efrain Figueroa (Fire Chief Bart Olshanski), Brian McNamara (David Pearce), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Ada Pearce), Cullen G. Chambers (Cousin Buzzy), Amir Korangy (Patel)  
Production Code: 318  
Summary: The team must save Happy's friend who lives in a sterile bubble after a severe storm leaves her surrounded by debris that could puncture the object and compromise her health.



Happy has been working on a side project with a woman online for 2 months. Its past midnight and Toby wants to go home. He thinks something is fishy with this woman. Happy tells him to go home. He goes, but before he leaves he tells her to lock the door. She doesn't so he jumps in and yells boo, scaring her half to death.

Cabe is with his lady friend, Sly's campaign manager while Sly meets with the public. The two are dotting on one another when they are interrupted by her client, a real pain in the neck.

Walter arrives to the warehouse to find Happy sleeping on her desk. Happy is concerned that her online friend still hasn't responded. Paige sees Walter. Ralph doesn't want to go on a beach field trip — his legs are too skinny.

Happy wants Walter to take her to Lancaster where her internet friend is. Happy is concerned. Paige comes into the room, she is upset, Tim took a contract extension. She doesn't want to talk about it. Walter is proud that he gives her space.

On the road, Happy comes upon an accident. There is a tree on the roof of the house where her internet friend, Aida, lives. She gets out and tells the fire chief to cut the power and evacuate the house. He asks her who she is and tells her that he can't cut the power, the woman in the house needs it. Happy lets herself in the house. Her friend lives in a bubble that could collapse since it is directly set up under where the room is caving in. She is a young girl with a concerned and scared father. She asks Happy for help. She calls the guys.

Team Scorpion shows up. Sly and Cabe work remotely as they track the results of the polls. They meet the dad and Aida. They take photos to send to Sly. They are concerned about the power going to the Hepa filter. Toby and Walter take out debris slowly as the power lines spark. The father, David, gets nervous. Paige takes him outside to talk and calm him down. Walter interjects from inside the house as David talks about trying to find his daughter a donor.

Debris fall on the bubble. Aida takes her furniture and stacks it to the top of the bubble in the middle to push the piece of wood that fell. It works, she is safe for now. Minutes later however, a

live wire falls on top of the bubble and begins sparking. It is going to melt the roof of the bubble. Hey need to get Aida out.

The team take supplies and a suit from the fire fighters. They sterilize it, prepping to get Aida out. They get her the suit. She gets it on just in time. But hesitates to leave the bubble for a few seconds. She has been in there so long. Happy and Paige drive her to a meat locker. On the way, Aida is breaking out in hives. Her throat is getting tight.

The team tries to come up with a way to sterilize a room while they rush Aida to a bacteria free location. Aida is hyperventilating now. They arrive. Get her out of the car and submerge her into a bucket of honey. Before she dips into the vat, she takes in the sunshine. They get the vat into the back of the truck and bring her to a safe haven where a filter is ready to go. They set the room on fire to kill the germs while Aida is still in the vat hooked to oxygen. Happy talks to Aida while she is in the vat. As soon as the fire dies out, they fill the room with oxygen and turn on the filter. Aida pops up safe. They are all relieved. In 4 days, Aida's new home bubble will be rebuilt thanks to others on the chat site. Happy has made a friend!

Back at the warehouse, Happy is online, waiting to see if Aida logs into the chat site. Walter shares some emotional insight to a worried Toby. Toby discovers that Walter has been reading girl magazines in the self-checkout line!

Paige and Tim have broken up. Walter offers her space. She appreciates it, but she doesn't need space. He is sincerely sorry. She knows.

Cabe's lady friend put information online about Sly, costing him the election. She was forced by her boss. Cabe is upset. He breaks up with her. Sly and the others are his kids. She understands, she is going to miss him. Sly tells him he didn't have to do that. He explains that he did. Everyone is heartbroken.

They all throw a Winter Fest at the warehouse and log in with Aida remotely. Aida wears a virtual reality head set. They give her something she has always wanted. Walter also shares that he will find her a donor. It might take months, but it will happen. Happy is sad, she made a friend outside of the team that she can't invite to her wedding.

## Monkey See, Monkey Poo

Season 3  
Episode Number: 65  
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday March 13, 2017  
Writer: Scott Sullivan (II)  
Director: Don Tardino  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), Robert Patrick (Cabe Gallo)  
Guest Stars: Penn Jillette (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto), Patrick Davis (Thiago), Rebeka Montoya (Dr. Isabella Silva)  
Production Code: 319  
Summary: The team search for an endangered monkey hiding in the Amazon in hopes of uncovering a cure for a dangerous virus. Meanwhile, Happy and Toby meet with a counselor to prepare for their marriage.



Happy has brought Toby to a marital counselor. He isn't keen on it, but she wants to learn how to express herself better. The counselor gives them a test. It's Toby who is the problem. He has put Happy on a pedestal. He gives them a bicker clicker.

Sly is working on his hydroponic greenhouse he has named after Tim. Toby and Happy come in. Sly is going to test his tomatoes/bread issues. The tomatoes never cover all of the bread. So Sly grew tomatoes in a box. Ralph and

Paige come in. They are discussing him getting a haircut, a new style. The gang all gets in on it using the iPad to test out virtual looks. Paige is sad her genius cares about his hair. Cabe gets a call, a new client is on her way in.

Their new job is to locate a gene in a rare monkey that it is not affected by a virus that is destroying the Amazon. Sly is scared. He doesn't like creepy crawlies or monkeys! Happy tells him he can stay behind to run tests. He thanks her.

In Rhondon, the team preps to start their trip. They are interrupted by a truck with a local who was shot. He had the monkey until he was injured. Now it is on the loose and the team must find it. Sly locates the possibility of the monkeys location by satellite and gives the 2 coordinates to the team, who split up to hunt. While talking to the team, Sly is bit by a caterpillar in his greenhouse.

Walter and Paige's coordinates bring them to a wasp nest. Cabe, Happy and Toby see a monkey head into a tent. Walter fling the nest at a set of guards near the tent. They run. The team tries to get the monkey in the tent who is jumping around. The monkey lands on Toby's head. Happy throws a bag over it. Toby runs into the tent pole head on. The monkey takes off.

The team is back to square 1. The local who is with them showing them where to go is suddenly feeling ill. He might have the virus. The monkey is in the middle of a mating ritual. The gang elects Toby to rub himself down with the scent of a flower, dance in a circle and give the monkey the eyes! It works. They swab the monkey. The local falls over, passing out. They discover seconds later that the monkey isn't the cure.

Sly uploads the results to Walter. Why are the monkeys immune then? Toby thinks they need to test the monkey's poo. Ralph is still trying to locate the caterpillar. The monkeys eat from the von von tree, a rare tree located in the rainforest. They need to get to it fast. The local is now delirious from a fever. If they can get into the lookout tower they should be able to spot one but they need to get up there without the local soldiers spotting them. They create launcher out of a hollow log with vines and a hook from a backpack. Meanwhile, Toby and Paige create a cure with the little seeds they have from the monkey. Cabe climbs up and attaches a make shift detector. They find the tree.

They get to the tree. The fruit with the seeds is extremely high up. Cabe and Toby run to the tent to steal tools. A soldier comes around. Cabe has him at gun point. Toby tries to grab a rope and lets a stack of wood poles go. The man punches Cabe and goes after Toby. He has him on a sheet of plywood with a table saw running right near his head. The monkey comes out of nowhere and jumps on the man's head. Cabe gets up and knocks the man out. They run back to the team with tools.

They hit the tree and a massive amount of spiders come crawling down. They get the fruit and run back to Paige with the local. They get some of the juice and get it under his tongue. His heartbeat begins to regulate. He is safe,

Happy and Toby go back to the therapist. Toby had 130 clicks. They are mad, but the therapist points out that they still want to get married so they passed the test.

Back at the warehouse, Ralph and Paige come in. He has a new haircut and looking good. He's ready to work in his lab with his face seal. Paige kisses him. He is still the same.

Cabe is headed home. The team senses that he is still sad about his break-up with Allie. Walter tells Paige he is going to ask him to hang out. He can tell Cabe is hurting inside. Paige offers to do it. Toby points out to Paige that Walter is feeling empathy. Paige discovers for the first time how much Walter liked her when she was with Tim. After all, he empathizes with Cabe.

## Broken Wind

Season 3

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday March 20, 2017  
Writer: Caitlin Duffy, Nick Santora  
Director: Steven A. Adelson  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), Robert Patrick (Cabe Gallo)  
Guest Stars: Steven W. Bailey (Erhlic), Daniel Dratch (Dyfrost), John Hartman (Kaldor), Phil Miler (Gary), Nahesi Crawford (EMT)  
Production Code: 320  
Summary: While on a mission to repair a turbine at a wind farm, the team must race to save Paige and Happy before the cable holding the gondola they are in snaps and sends them plummeting to the ground.



Sly is presented with the stone of valor by his buddies after saving the Warlock's Chest. In the middle of their ceremony, a soda delivery comes in. From the warehouse, the team watches in awe. Paige offers to help Happy with her to-do list for the wedding. Paige drops a hint at being the maid of honor. Happy sets her straight, they aren't having best men or maids of honor. The team all starts arguing about how they are the perfect candidate. They want to know who Toby would pick. A bell rings, Happy's test is ready.

Saving Toby from hurting anyone's feelings.

Happy has prepped a system that will assist their next job at the department of energy — a wind farm. Cabe questions of Walt should see the DOE, he had it out with them before. Paige thinks he will be fine. On to the farms, Sly links in to the control area. The rest of the team is ready to begin the installation process in the control room. In the midst of all of this, the guys are all arguing still about who would be the best man.

Out in the fields, Sly gives Cabe a robe to be knighted after his contribution to the Warlock. Cabe politely turns him down. Sly is sad. The team finishes up in the control room. A gondola goes haywire and hits Happy and Paige who are in a gondola checking on Happy's progress. Their gondola is hanging by one cable with the end fastened by a large instrument Walter stuck in the wheel to stop it. It's slipping quickly. The two could crash to the ground. The guys need to think fast.

There is no rescue chopper available. They can't get them down so Walter thinks they need to get them up by creating a winch to lift them. Happy thinks it could work. They need 5 ft. of cable. The guys get to work trying to save them. Sly is going to build a balloon with the natural gas lines surrounding them. Walter and Toby are building the winch. To distract them, Paige tries to get Happy to go over her to do list. Happy doesn't want to. Paige is insulted. She thinks Happy doesn't see her as a friend. They start to fight.

The clock is ticking. The guys start to fight too. Toby calls Sly a tool. Sly and Cabe finish their mission. Its up to Toby or Walter to grab the balloon somehow. They ate yards up, it's dangerous.

Walter offers since Toby is getting married. Tobu grabs on to Walt's belt loop. He manages to grab the balloon. They fall back to safety. They start the process, securing the cables and getting the winch to catch. The gondola drops down but then begins going up. Paige gives Happy a piece of her mind as they are brought to safety. The gondola comes to a halt. It's awkward.

Sly figures out that they have 18 minutes before the gondola gives. Walt wants to cut the gondola loose. The cable is so thick, Cabe wants to shoot the cable off. They can't cut it. They need to buy more time and get rid of any added weight. The girls start dumping anything they don't need. Cabe arrives at the local gun shop to commandeer a rifle with his badge. The owner doesn't care until he sees Sly's stone of valor. Whatever Sly wants, he can have. Cabe is dumbfounded. They get the rifle.

The girls get on top of the gondola. They climb up to give Cabe clearance to shoot. Cabe takes three shots, the third is a charm. The gondola drops. They swing like a pendulum. They need to hit the cable with an electrical current. Toby doesn't like the idea. He doesn't want to electrocute the girls, but is the only way to get them to hang on.

The girls make it up. They have burns on their fingers, but they are good. Happy thinks they worked together well. Paige knew a lot about physics too, something that kept them alive. Happy apologizes to Paige and tells her the truth. She doesn't like being the center of attention. She is the girly type. She doesn't want to get all dressed up. Paige doesn't want to get her all dolled up, she just wants to help.

Back at the warehouse, the guys are still trying to win the spot of best man. Toby picks Paige. Happy is mad — she was going to ask her. Now the guys want to win the title of Happy's maid of honor. She picks all three of them — her dudes of honor! Cabe offers to help Happy with her to do list. She thought he was supposed to go with Sly. Happy explains that he needs to go, Sly is trying to be his friend. Walter and Paige stay behind to work on the wedding together. Cabe shows up at Sly's with the cloak. He plays with the guys after telling Sly he is his friend!



## Rock Block

Season 3

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Monday April 10, 2017
Writer:	David Foster (II)
Director:	Antonio Negret
Show Stars:	Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacy Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)
Recurring Role:	Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones)
Guest Stars:	Christopher Heyerdahl (President Korsovich), Carlo Rota (General Savic), Johann Urb (Eerik), Justin Gilbert (Soldier 1), Tomek Kosalka (Soldier 2), Ruby Mercado (Manager), Pamela Mitchell (Scientist 1)
Production Code:	321
Summary:	The team must defy the orders of a foreign government after they retrieve an asteroid from space containing DNA strands that could have deadly consequences once exposed.



Toby and Happy are enjoying some complimentary spa time while Paige works on their wedding. Toby is thrilled over their gift bags. Happy and Toby show up at the warehouse pretending to have a horrible morning. The team reports all of their work on the wedding. Walter has enrolled them in courses to prepare them for their future, finances and wedding spats. Toby tells Paige that she needs to reign Walter in. Their next project comes in, they need to save a meteor before it crashes. It is rich in palladium. They brainstorm how

they would tackle saving a meteor in its natural state as it speeds towards earth.

The team works together while the officials watch. Happy's remote control loses signal to the helicopter that is supposed to catch the meteor in midair with a coupler. She changes the batteries before the helicopter veers off course and explodes in the city's capitol, killing hundreds. The officials are relieved. Paige calls Cabe. The team is on their way home. Cabe has been working on the wedding. Allie shows up at the warehouse. Her candidate was taking bribes. It looks like he will have to resign which puts Sly in office.

Toby sees the meteor, it doesn't look right. He runs a test. The meteor contains deadly pathogens. Toby tries to tell the Chechnya officials about the pathogens. The president tells them that he will tell the nation. He sends the team on their way. They think he is lying. They want to head back to stop them. Their vehicle is stopped. One of the president's men pulls them out. The president wants them to secretly return to the hanger. The man shoots their badges and then calls in their deaths to the officials. He doesn't want the military to know they are alive. He and the president want them to secretly work on the meteor. They call Cabe. Allie offers to help assist them with some chemistry. The team preps a plan and get their materials together to do the job.

Walter and Happy arrive in a tunnel, outside the walls of the meteor. Sly spots two scientists making their way towards where Happy and Walter are located. He radios to them to hide.

Happy cuts a hole in the wall and places a makeshift gun in the hole that shoots a flame. Walter keeps watch. The heat sensor in the tunnel goes off. A turbine kicks on. Walter holds the hole in the wall while Happy holds on to him. The wind is fierce.

Sly tries to shut it down remotely. Sly closes the baffles at the end of the tunnel just in time. Walter loses his grip and goes flying along with Happy. The turbine is still going strong. Happy stabs at the floor with her nail files from the spa to crawl her way back up the tunnel. She gets the blow torch back in the hole. Toby and Paige open the door to the tunnel. He rubs a cold soda on the sensor, shutting down the turbine. They test quickly as the officials on the other side of the wall hold a ceremony.

As part of the ceremony, they open the meteor's case. It's ash. They know! The gig is up. Walter calls the president. He tells them to run. He and his man will hide. The team doesn't want to see the president die. They head back. Held with guns to their back, Sly talks for the team, telling the military that they can make a deal. He won't tell the US to shut them down and he can make them rich.

Sly brokers a deal. He will license them their technology, they can continue space harvesting in an 80/20 deal with the US. Cabe confirms via iPad that the deal is real. They want to talk to the president who must remain safe and unharmed. They agree.

Cabe shares a drink with Allie. He tells her that the team is thankful. The team arrives home hours later. Cabe is sleeping in the chair. He wakes. He offers Sly the chair after Allie's candidate lost his spot. Sly will take it if Cabe asks Allie to dinner. It's a deal!

Paige brokers her own deal. She wants some coupons for the spa. Toby hands them over. He and Happy run off to the spa. Walter tells Paige he cancelled all of marriage classes. Instead, he set them up with dance lessons and managed to create a great song that best portrays Toby and Happy. Paige and Walter dance to the song.

## Strife on Mars

Season 3

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Monday April 17, 2017  
Writer: Kevin J. Hynes  
Director: Jeffrey G. Hunt  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Patrick Fischler (Kapper), Benjamin Burdick (Salvatore Roselli), Elizabeth Hower (Jennifer Henning), Guilford Adams (Abra-Cadabricus)  
Production Code: 322  
Summary: The team get trapped inside a failing and dangerous biodome designed for Mars while trying to extract a pair of scientists inside.



Paige and Walter discuss the very dull itinerary for Toby's bachelor party. Cabe picks up Sly a party bus filled with music and disco lights with a stripper pole in the middle that Sly points out is sticky! Meanwhile, Toby has all of his boxes ready to go. Happy doesn't want all of his yard sale junk in her apartment.

The team gets their next job, rescuing two scientists from a malfunctioning biodome for Mars. Walter picks up on a strange smell that makes him remember when he dreamed of Paige on a space capsule.

Walter, Toby and Happy find the two scientists who hate one another. They fight like cats and dogs as the team tries to inform them that they need to get the electricity going. They also tell the male scientist that they are concerned for his health, as he is still wearing a bathrobe, hasn't shaven and is spitting toothpaste in a bucket.

Toby heads to the botany room where he sees that the female scientist is hoarding all of the power for her plants. Sal, the other scientist yells from his side of the biodome. He needs more power for his reactor. It blows, sending Happy and Walter running. Walter stands up and asks Happy what happened to him in the rocket. He is still having flashbacks of Paige.

The blast has blocked the door of the botany room. Soil has filled in to the ceiling. The female scientist is feeling sick. She is malnourished. Happy and Walter dig on the other side of the door to get to Toby. Paige sees a view of the biodome after Ralph hacks into its cameras with the owner by his side. She is angry that it looks like an abandon amusement park.

Toby soaks the soil on the other side as they continue to dig. The water solidifies the soil. They break it apart. Toby and the scientist crawl out. The dome has reached 110 degrees and Ralph can't get the main door open. It's only a matter of time before they fry to death.

Cabe and Sly arrive outside the biodome to see smoke from the waste area. Walter begins to see fog making its way inside.

They work to seal all of the vents. Walter uses an unsafe mask to climb to the top of the dome and fill it with mud. He is close to finishing the job when a memory of Paige telling him she loved him in space comes back. He loses his footing and dangles in the air. He demands to know the truth from Paige as they all listen in. Toby and Happy set up two mattresses to cushion

his landing. The dome has reached 120 degrees. Happy finishes mudding the vent while Walter hangs.

Sly and Cabe work to get the door open. Cabe wants to make some Molotov cocktails. Walter drops safely. He demands to know what happened on the rocket. The female scientist passes out. They need to get water into her before she dies. They rig an injector from the water system. It works. She comes to. The squabbling scientists apologize to one another.

Walter and Toby stir up a concoction to create a bomb while Sly and Cabe are on the other side with the heat to cause an explosion to open the door. It works. They all get out okay. A door hinge from the explosion hit the party bus. Walter is still upset. He poured his heart out on the rocket and everyone knew. He is mad at Paige. Sly tells him that he kissed his hand when he thought he was kissing Paige.

The team gets back to the warehouse. The guys listen to music and eat pretzels. They are upset that the bachelor party plans fell through. Happy brings a large wrapped gift. She doesn't want to be like the dome dwellers. Happy had Toby's Toby Dick painting framed.

Ralph tries to make sense of Walter's hallucinations to Paige. It makes her think. Paige has a mathematician show up for the party. They blow the man's mind with their math skills. He leaves. He didn't come to be mocked. Walter asks Paige to talk. He apologizes for getting angry. He tells her that he appreciates all of the help that she gave him. He understands humans now. She has done her job so he has found her new employment with double the pay. Paige tells him to go to hell. She leaves. The team is angry. They all leave. Walter stands there sad and alone.

## Something Burrowed, Something Blew

Season 3

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Monday May 1, 2017  
Writer: Aadrita Mukerji, Nick Santora  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Lindsay Pulsipher (Michelle Bannister), Tony Forsmark (Chief), Rockmund Dunbar (Scotty)  
Production Code: 323  
Summary: The team help Toby and Happy race to the altar to say "I Do" after a simple job extinguishing a tunnel fire becomes catastrophic.



Paige came back for the wedding. She had wanted to support her friends and be there for the happy day however, like everyone expected, it was awkward. But what made it awkward was the fact that Walt was still clinging onto his story that he fired Paige because she was no longer needed which was a lie. The team did still need her and finding out that she had gotten replaced by Ray had truly added salt to the wounds. So the one person that spoke their mind was Ralph. Ralph had told Walt that what he did wasn't ok

and that he would do something about it if he was bigger because Walt had hurt his mother.

However, the adults were different. They pretended like nothing was wrong and even ignored seeing Paige roll her eyes at Ray's antics yet Ray truly was annoying at his job. He believed in tough love, taking a number to discuss certain things, and he also wasn't much help when came to Team Scorpion's actual job. So Paige had stepped in when she saw that she was needed and she had tried to get everyone back on track. She had talked to Happy about her vows and she had tried to reassure the other woman that it was ok that she didn't have anything yet so she downplayed the situation until she could talk to Toby.

Toby had written pages of vows and so Paige tried to make him realize that they might make his bride feel guilty about not being able to come up with so much. Yet, Toby told Paige that Happy would be just fine. He said that she was a wordsmith and so he didn't doubt that she would come up with something eventually though the job did sort of get in the way of that. Happy, Walt, Sylvester, and Cabe had gone out to deal with a tunnel fire that unfortunately met a cold front that was feeding and so the guys got caught up with trying to it before it could blow. And, well, they didn't have a lot of time to stop it.

The fire was traveling fast and their first option on fixing it hadn't worked out, but they called Toby and were receiving his help as well as Paige's. Paige did everything that she could to help and she was even looking at old tunnel systems when she got a call from work. Though she hadn't been in any trouble. It was just her boss who had apparently forgotten that she was taking a personal day and so a quick reminder from her had made him realize that she wouldn't be having

breakfast with the personal chef. So Toby later had something to say about that because he had been surprised that Paige was living the high life.

Toby said that maybe the reason she didn't bother calling them or coming to see them was because she was too busy with her new life. But Paige reminded Toby that she had been dismissed and so he came back at her. He said that that meant she couldn't work there anymore and not that she couldn't be friends with them anymore. So that forced Paige to deal with the unpleasant truth. She had ditched her friends because her pride had gotten hurt however she wasn't the only one realizing her mistake. Walt had also thought about things after his confrontation with Ralph and he wanted to know how he could make things better.

However, Ralph refused to budge. He was angry and he made Walt know that it even as he helped the guys with their tunnel fire. So Walt had then turned to Cabe. He had wanted to know what he could do to fix things with Ralph and Cabe told him that unfortunately children can be set in their ways because the world was a little more black and white for them yet just as they were talking there appeared to be a problem with the tunnel. The guys had come up with a plan to stop the fire and the plan would work except both Cabe and Walt were taking too long to evacuate the tunnel. And so the guys had to get out of there fast.

They ran through the tunnels and they had knocked down a wall cutting them off by ramming it with one of the carts left behind. Yet, Cabe got out and Walt remained trapped behind him and so there was this desperate rescue because Walt couldn't be trapped behind the wall when the fire came seeing as there were several ways he could die. So the team all came together to pull Walt out of there and getting him some oxygen though the saving a little town in Wyoming as well as rescuing one of their own had taken up a lot of their time. And the team didn't know if they could get back home in time for wedding.

Paige had booked them the last flight out of town and she hoped they could make it time. Though unfortunately they ended up being just a little too late to catch it and so the wedding was called off, but Paige didn't let things end there. She kept working on alternate plan and she somehow pulled a wedding off in two hours as a way to make it up to her friends for ditching them because she realized that they were her family. So Paige did the impossible. She got a wedding together at the last minute and that had brought everyone together. And so the reception had been the right time for Walt.

Walt had told Paige that he was in love with her and that was the real reason he fired her. But Paige had surprised him by telling him that she loved him too. So the two had snuck away to make out in the closet and they had gotten caught by everyone however it was ok. The others thought it was about time and the bridal couple even decided on a group honeymoon with everyone so that they could all have time away. And so the day was ending on a happy note when suddenly the plane experienced some turbulence that had seemed to be too serious to ignore...

## Maroon 8 (1)

Season 3

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Monday May 8, 2017  
Writer: Paul Grellong  
Director: Milan Cheylov  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Rockmund Dunbar (Scotty)  
Production Code: 324  
Summary: The team's plane crash lands on a remote desert island while en route to Toby and Happy's honeymoon, leaving them all with little hope for rescue.



The team is on a flight together following Happy and Toby's wedding. Something is wrong with the plane. Happy is co-piloting while Walter tries to solve the problem. The rest of them are panicking. Walter asks the pilot to lower the plane so that they can equalize the pressure. The rest of the gang puts on their safety devices. They see a sandy beach ahead. They brace for impact. They all land on the beach with cuts and bruises.

The pilot is hurt. They have 60 minutes to save his life. The pilot is nervous

about them because they are not doctors. He wants to give them time to be discovered. Toby start looking for supplies to make a blood filter. The other start a fire to sterilize the tools. Sly and Paige go into the jungle to find fruit with Walter. Walter finds a flower gives it to Paige.

Sly finds a log to the other side with the high ravine in the middle. He crosses it without hesitation to pick lemons. Walter tells Paige that Sly has been afraid of death his whole life and now he seems to be embracing it.

The gang finds an old World War II bunker. Walter finds a radio. Meanwhile, Cabe and Henry have a heart-to-heart about Paige and Walter. The pilot yells for help. He is in more pain than he thought. Toby talks him down. Walter and Sly work on the radio. Sly doesn't think it's possible to fix but Walter is optimistic. He gets it working in the relationship is headed their way. They must work together and make sure that the ship sees them.

The gang splits up. One group works to create tiki torches to start the plane on fire to make the passing ship see them. Toby works on the pilot with the help of Happy. The two argue about things Happy has done in her past that Toby had no idea about. They hook up the blood filter and begin to pump. For several seconds the pilot does not respond. Luckily he comes out of it.

Meanwhile, Walter can't stop saying loving things about Paige making everyone uncomfortable. Paige pulls him aside and tell him that he sucks at this. He needs to let things progress naturally between the two of them. Sly breaks up there talk when he tells them that the ship is coming sooner than they thought and the fire is not high enough to gain notice.

Walter directs the team, they need to create smoke. My fines his binoculars in spots a flare gun. The flare inside is OK. They need to launch it in the air. Cabe tries to use it but it is broken.

Meanwhile, the pilot is getting worse and has internal bleeding. Walter says that they can use the flare to cauterize him. The team is faced with a dilemma.

They choose to save the pilot while Ralph keeps an eye on the ship. Toby makes an incision while Happy assists him. Cabe and Walter work to launch the flare shell with fire inside of it. The pilot's pulse comes back. They want to see if the ship will turn around.

Paige calls Walter to the side to tell him that she was a putts. He should express himself anyway he sees fit. They all wait patiently for the boat to turn around. Time passes by while they all get comfortable eating and breaking coconuts. They are stranded.

To be continued...



## Scorp Family Robinson (2)

Season 3

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 25

Originally aired: Monday May 15, 2017  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Rockmund Dunbar (Scotty)  
Production Code: 325  
Summary: Three weeks after crash landing on a deserted island, tensions run high for the team when they must battle to overcome their relationship obstacles with each other in order to be rescued.



The gang is still trapped on the island. Together they all work on digging a hole and installing a turbine to create condensation for drinking water. Walter has page test it. She thinks it is amazing. Paige is the group's cook, she has made fish with coconut. Toby is responsible for everybody's medical care. He is still working on the pilot's bones that are healing nicely. Everybody is responsible for Ralph's education, teaching him about the subject they know. Happy and Toby just want privacy but can't seem to get any time

alone.

Walter tried his best to create things that could alert the outside world while till be attempting to build rafts that would sink. All of these repeated failures depressed the group. After eating the same thing over and over everyone became more and more miserable. Cabe made his own attempt with a message in a bottle.

While Sly spends his time writing in his journal in his bunker alone the others divide up into two teams because of the fighting so they can try to find ways to get off the island.

Walter, the pilot and Happy team up to use magnets as a solution. Toby, Paige, Cabe and Ralph stumble upon an oil drum, several of them on the beach underneath the sand. They must've fallen off a tanker. They use it to build a raft. Meanwhile, Walter thinks he has the ultimate plan. Toby and Walter go toe to toe over who gets the radio. Sly, who has completely lost it, comes out of his bunker to inform them that no one gets the radio, he has hid it.

Sly makes Walter and Toby present their cases to determine who will get the radio. Each of them rip apart each other's plans. It comes to light that happy was also helping Toby's team. She is desperate to get off the island. Paige also helped Walter's team because of her own desperation. Sly determined that both of their plans are ridiculous. No one gets the radio. They all attack sly. Walter threatens to eat his pet lizard.

While the entire team is arguing Ralph is taking off to build his own way off the island. One that is dangerous. They all run to find him just in time as he causes an explosion. Ralph and the pilot are covered in sand. The gang desperately digs them out. Ralph is breathing. The pilot is stuck and the more they dig the more the sand continues to scatter and cover his head. Happy

gets a bucket and pokes holes in it to cover his head while they excavate around him. Cabe manages to get his arms around him and pull the pilot out.

The time has come, a plane is due to go by. They all work together to figure out how they will signal the plane. Suddenly, there is a plane overhead. They all fight about how they will do this in such a short amount of time.

Cabe, Toby and Walter build a quick SOS in the sand with materials while Happy grinds up pennies to create metallic flakes. Walter sets fire so that the SOS is apparent to the plane. The plane goes by once, making everybody crazy, but then flies back around again and sees them. They all jump up-and-down and cheer. They are finally back at home and exhausted. Will be hasn't wasted any time researching Happy's crazy past! He even found a video of her dancing to a Portuguese song with hot pink hair. She comes in to see the team watching her video. She explains that money was tight. Toby just wants to know if she has the flamingo dress still! They take off. Walter and Paige also get some time alone.

# **Season Four**



## Extinction (1)

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 25, 2017  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jady Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Leonard (Mark Collins)  
Guest Stars: Anil Kumar (Director Carson), Daniel Dratch (Dyfrog), John Hartman (Kaldor), Tom Massmann (Tom Foolery)  
Summary: Team Scorpion is being forced to work with their old nemesis Mark Collins in order to prevent the extinction of mankind. Meanwhile, Walter and Paige awkwardly navigate their new relationship.



Paige wakes up and asks Walter how he feels this morning. In his head, Walter is performing a musical number with Paige. Sly cuts in. He has bagels. Walter tells him they have no time. Happy dances in pink. Paige calls him name again. He snaps out of his daydream. His phone rings. He has a phone call from a correction facility.

Sly meets with his dungeon dragons club. They replaced him when they thought he was dead. Happy and Toby are ready to leave on their honeymoon.

Walter calls Happy. Collins called.

Cabe and Walter arrive at prison. They visit with Collins in his cell. Collins has been tracking environmental patterns. There is an extinction event on the rise. In 30 days, Collins says half of humankind will be gone. Collins wants in on the case. Cabe tells him no way. Walter tells Cabe they need him.

Cabe reports to his higher up. He needs to take Collins on a field trip. His boss tells him his butt is on the line. Walter and the gang meet up. Happy is nervous Collins will try to kill Toby again. They are only half moved in! Collins arrives to reunite with the team. It is a very cold reunion. Happy reminds him that they aren't his friends. Cabe juices him. Collins disrespected Paige.

They all get in the car. They fight because they are sitting so close. Walter yells at all of them. At the warehouse, the team goes over what they will need.

They are in the car in Norway riding around trying to find the methane leak. Collins locates the area. They all get out of the car. Collins starts to run. He is shocked by Cabe and drops. He was trying to alert the team to their leaking chemicals. Paige asks Walter to speak for a minute. She was wondering why he didn't consult with her about Collins joining the team for this case. She is after all the Scorpion whisperer. He informs her that he is the founder of the team so therefore he has the ultimate say. Paige doesn't like his answer.

The team gets to work trying to drill for the chemicals they need now that they spilled their own. Happy and Sly drop down in a hole to drill. Sly isn't himself. Happy wants to know why. He explains about reading his own obituary after his club thought he was dead. It was pathetic.

Meanwhile, Collins, Walter, Cabe and Toby go on the hunt for more supplies. Collins pulls Walter aside. He saw him and Paige fighting. He warns him. They are two very different people.

Sly starts talking nonsense to Happy. She realizes he is high from the gases. She yells to Paige to pull them up. On the radio, Toby hears and freaks out. Collins bumps him into a hole in the ice.

Toby is trapped underwater. They try to locate him. Walter starts hacking at the ice with a pick axe. They see him. Cabe opens up a hole. Collin dips in and grabs him. They pull him out. Meanwhile, Paige is pulling Sly and Happy up by ropes with the help of the truck. Sly realizes he lost his wedding band and freaks out. Sly jumps up and runs to the truck he begs Paige to lower him back down. When Happy doesn't come up he runs to the ledge. She tried to get the ring but it slipped off.

In the truck, Toby thanks Collins. He tells Toby he is a new man. Walter loads up the bacteria. They leave to head back to the others. Toby hugs Happy. Collins gets out of the truck. Happy lunges at him. They all vouch for Collins. It was a mistake.

They get to work. Walter asks Paige for help. She doesn't help him. She is still mad. Paige walks away. Collins catches up with her. He congratulates her on Walter. He has changed a lot. Their conversation comes to an end when they are all rocked by aftershock. A piece of equipment goes up in the air and comes down, almost chopping off Toby's manhood. His eyes go wide!

A methane pocket has caused an explosion. Walter thinks they need to harness the fire to melt ice into water down into the leak of the methane leak. They need to use the truck for assistance. They elect Cabe. Sly tells him he needs to go 45mph to get the job done right without blowing them all up.

During their experiment, the truck lunges down into the cave with Collins in it. Toby cannot believe they need to save him. Cabe must jump down into the back. He pulls Collins out and saves his life. Cabe touches base with his headquarters. They are headed out to pick up Cabe and Collins. The team will finish up here. Collins tells them all he has changed. Even if they don't believe him, he cares about them. He says his goodbyes.

Walter and Paige make up after discussing how different they are from one another. Walter has another musical moment. But this time he is actually acting it out. They all stare at him. They are all feeling lightheaded. Happy takes a look around. It's the methane in the air. They didn't fix the problem!

To Be Continued. . .

## More Extinction (2)

Season 4  
Episode Number: 73  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday October 2, 2017  
Writer: Nick Santora, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jady Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Joshua Leonard (Mark Collins)  
Guest Stars: Anil Kumar (Director Carson), Kristof Konrad (Manager), Vic Bagratuni (Valet), Polina Boyd (Instructor), Carolina Gutierrez (Exerciser 1), Ondrej Habinak (General), Urs Inauen (Pilot), Christopher Ross Martin (Guard)  
Summary: Team Scorpion continues to work with their nemesis, Mark Collins, to prevent an extinction event that could end humanity. Meanwhile, Cabe's last-minute decision on the case leads to the possible end of his career.



Team Scorpion is still working on their methane gas issue in the arctic that could cause a mass extinction. Walter calls in to the government, who tells him that they don't have the money or the resources to help. He hangs up. They have their own plan. A Russian helicopter flies overhead. Walter has an idea. The team all gets on board. They plan to steal the helicopter! It is the tool they need to stop the leak. Happy has her pilot license. She'll drive. The rest of the gang has to pilfer all of the chemicals they need. They get to work.

Happy and Collins arrive at a Russian hotel where they pose as husband and wife. Collins tazes the man at the front desk, Happy tapes his mouth and they drag him into the back room. The others appear from around the corner. They check the computer for the pilots schedule and figure out where to go into the hotel to get the supplies they need.

Walter and Paige work extracting silver nitrate from the ceiling mirrors in the workout room while a dozen women work out unknowingly below. They scrape while talking about music. Meanwhile, Cabe and Collins pose as spa workers to a man who asks for a wax! Cabe hesitantly applies the wax. Happy, Sly and Toby need water. Toby decides he is going to go swimming in the hotel pool in a pair of Speedos and pretend to pee to clear everyone out. In the pool, a dark blue cloud forms around him. He tells everyone he had an accident. They all swim away disgusted.

Cabe and Collins wrap a rich man in a full body mask that hardens. When he tries to break free, he can't. They tell him that he will tell his pilot he isn't leaving for a long time. Happy takes off to hijack the chopper. She creeps out to the roof. The pilot gets out. She runs around the corner and jumps in. Everything is in a foreign language. She pushes a button, accidentally shooting off a missile that flies off to Norway.

Paige and Walter have caught the attention of the guards who are now chasing them. The gang has to scramble. Talking by headsets, they all get their things and run for it. Collins hurts his ankle trying to lift in a hurry. Cabe has to push him on a cart. Happy finally gets the helicopter

going. Sly gets in. The others are trying to make their way there. Toby jumps in. Men start shooting at them. They fly off, leaving Walter, Paige, Cabe and Collins behind. Paige and Walter come face to face with a man with a gun. Paige kicks him where it counts and they run for it.

Happy hits an air pocket, sending Sly flying. Cabe and Collins make it to a car. Walter and Paige are right behind them after they steal a car. They take off fast as men shoot at them. Cabe and Collins make it to their spot. They need to run to the launch spot. Collins drops to the ground. His ankle is in too much pain. Cabe is forced to leave him 20 or so feet behind, too far away for his comfort zone. Sly drops the 1st rocket. Cabe is ready to fire his missile when Collins stands up. He is on the move. He faked his ankle injury. Walter tells Cabe to keep going. They will get him after. After firing their missiles, the team puts a stop to the methane leak.



## Grow a Deer, a Female Deer

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 9, 2017  
Writer: David Foster, Nick Santora  
Director: Milan Cheylov  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), Joe Boccia Jr. (Josh), Constance Ejuma (Adissa Okeke), Nefe Iredia (Veterinarian), Tarnue Massaquoi (Solomon), Niyi Oni (Poacher #1), Kegn Matungulu (Poacher #2), Joshua Uduma (Poacher #3), Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan)  
Summary: Poachers almost kill a pregnant endangered deer, so Team Scorpion recreates the animal's womb to save it and its baby's life. Meanwhile, Happy and Toby discuss the future of their family.



Sly practices a speech in front of his superhero figurine. A young intern shows up. She tells Sly she drew the short straw and has been chosen to work with him. But if he signs a release form she can have her assignment changed. Sly tells her no way.

Ally shows up at the warehouse. Cabe has been arrested by the FBI and is at the federal court house. Cabe is in trouble after the Collins incident. His new boss has it out for him. Walter heads down to the court to meet Cabe. His public defender

shows up. He is 24. Walter brings Cabe back to the warehouse. He wants to know how they came up with \$500k to bail him out. They all took from their savings, took out cash advances and sold things. Walt even put the business up as collateral. Cabe is angry. Paige cuts them short. They have a new job and they need to get it done badly because now they are all in debt.

A woman has come in. The rhino species is in trouble. The woman needs their help to stop the poaching, and she also needs to find out what the sub species is. Happy has that information quickly. The woman has made arrangements to fly them all out. Cabe can't go. He had to surrender his passport. He can stay behind and talk with them by radio and watch Ralph.

In West Africa, the gang arrives. They are brought to a compound that specializes in saving poached animals. They meet a retired general who runs security for the compound. They head out to the field to collect poop samples. Happy isn't happy. They hear gun shots and locate the poacher. He runs off at shooting a deer. The team tries to save the deer, but they need to get out of their fast. The poacher is most likely on his way back with more men. Walter determines that the deer is pregnant. They decide that they can't help. Paige demands they try, telling Walter if he ever wants to see her naked again he will find a way. Walt is on it!

The team gets to work building a womb. Walter discharges a weapon by accident when he tells them all that he will defend them from poachers. They call Ralph and Cabe. They found the poachers phone and they need him to decrypt it. Toby begins working on the deer, removing the baby. Paige and Happy assist. It was a success. They start to pack up. The fawn starts to drop in body temperature.

Cabe and Ralph work on a solution to help save the Fawn's life. They locate a Danish camp that is nearby the gang. Sly and the woman who hired them get into the truck to head back to camp when poachers begin to chase them. The others head to the Danish camp to try and save the fawn. Cabe instructs Sly on how to make an explosive out of a gas tank, duct tape, a knife, and shotgun shells. He throws it out of the truck and blows away the two ATV chasers.

Cabe instructs Sly to hide out. He spots a bird he knows and copies their survival skills. They create fake tracks for the poachers but hide a distance away in the other direction, watching the poachers. Meanwhile, the others have made it back to the compound and created a warming device for the fake womb. While Cabe continues to try and save Sly by phone, Ally, his lawyer and Sly's intern shows up.

Walter leaves the compound with the former military man in charge of the compound's security. Ralph cracks the encryption and calls the poachers' phones. The man Walt is with is a poacher! They pull over and just as the man pulls a gun on Walter, Toby slips into the driver side window and injects the man with a sedative in the neck. He falls over. They both do their best to make a good impression. Cabe overhears, he doesn't think he sounds like that.

Sly and the woman make a break for it in the car with the mother deer. They get her to safety in the compound. Meanwhile, Cabe notices that Ralph might have the hots for Sly's 15-year-old intern who baked cookies.

The deer's heart rate has increased rapidly. Sly calls Toby who tells him he needs to find a defibrillator. Meanwhile, Walt runs straight into a poacher who has a gun pointed at his head as he holds the fawn. He stands up and runs into the poacher, electrocuting him. They all run for it. Sly saves the deer on his own. Everyone is safe. The poachers' circle has been brought down.

Cabe tells Ralph he is proud of him. The gang gets home to the warehouse. Sly's intern is there. Paige finds out Ralph has a crush. She doesn't like it at all. Meanwhile, Sly's intern reports back on all of her work. She managed to bribe several officials with her cookies.

The team all sit down to watch the live feed of the deer and her fawn bond.

## Nuke Kids on the Block

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 16, 2017  
Writer: Paul Grellong, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Elodie Keene  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan), Tyler Barnhardt (Airman Jacobs), Delon de Metz (Airman Pendergraft), Scott Holmes (Hipster Waiter), Bianca Lopez (Maitre D'), Merrick McCartha (Jeremy Pratt), Jordan Preston (Neon Owner), Joe Roche (Lawyer #1), Peter Spruyt (Lawyer #2), Jonathan Bray (Lawyer #3), William Charlton (Lawyer #4), Tatiana Carr (Lawyer #5)  
Summary: A simple accident while decommissioning an old nuclear missile causes Team Scorpion to be exposed to toxic vapor. But they must endure it to prevent the nuke from detonating. Meanwhile, Paige confronts Happy about constantly tagging along with her and Walter.



Toby, Sly and Cabe interview lawyers to help Cabe with the charges filed against him after Collins managed to escape. They can't afford anyone good. Sly's intern comes in. She wants to see him in her office. Meanwhile, Paige, Happy, Ralph and Walter arrive. They went to Churro Fest but didn't bring anything back. They can't afford it. P

Paige heads to the other room with Walter. She brings up the fact that Happy has been spending a lot of time with them lately. She is the third wheel. Paige wants

to be alone with Walter. Paige tells Happy, who takes offense. They head out to their new job.

They arrive to find a large building that houses missiles protected by some low ranking military men. Their job is to make 3D printed copies of the equipment. They start the job with Happy getting digs at Paige when she can. While making a crack, she drops a wrench and punches a hole in a fuel tank that could make the warhead blow.

Happy tries to get the other's attention but Toby is showing the young military men that work there who the Commodores are by dancing to the music. Paige and Cabe are laughing at him. They notice that Happy, Walt, and Sly are all waving furiously for help at the camera.

Now they need to stop the fuel leak. Help is 4 hours away. They will need suits and a plan. They suit up Sly so that he can go into the area and eyeball a measurement for the puncture so that they can plug it. Toby, Cabe and Happy head to a local party place to get the gas they need. Happy is ranting about Paige while she drives. She wishes she never met her.

The team reconvenes to get the plug in place. Paige and Walter suit up and head to the location. It becomes too gassy in there so Walt sends Paige out. While trying to finish up he falls and hits his head. He falls unconscious to the bottom of the silo. Paige and Happy suit up and rescue him.

When they think they are all safe again, the puncture enlarges. Fuel begins pouring out faster!

Scorpion must think fast now that the pressure has risen. Walt comes up with a crazy idea. They need to disarm the warhead and siphon 1512 gallons of fuel out. This way they can blast the missile off with little damage done to the surrounding area. The land is wide open and unoccupied for 30 miles around them.

They get to work. Sly does the calculations while Paige and Happy team up. They have a heart to heart while siphoning fuel. They come to an understanding.

Sly freaks out. They don't know where the nuke went. It never blew because it has a timer on it. They check by the camera. They find it. They race to the area. Happy has seconds to disarm it. Sly calls out a countdown. When it hits 1, they all duck. Nothing happens. Happy did it just in time.

Sly takes off to meet Penny for the Alderman meeting to save the science club. He shows up with seconds to go. He gives his pitch. He can save the city \$250k a year by changing the light posts. They grant him the \$6k the club needs to stay alive. Sly has an epiphany. He heads back to the warehouse.

Sly tells the team that he wants to be Cabe's lawyer. They got this. He will scan every book there is. He cares and so does the team. Cabe agrees.

Toby talks to Happy. He thinks he knows why she wants to spend time with the 3 of them. They are the nuclear family she never had. She tells Toby she wants a baby. Toby is thrilled. She wants one soon. Meanwhile, Walter admits to Paige that he is nervous to be alone with her. He doesn't want to bore her. She tells him not to worry. She has known him forever. She has a plan.

They head out to a special restaurant that serves you elegant meals in the dark. The experience is said to increase your taste buds! Walter thinks it is ridiculous, he tells her as the lights go out. Waving his arms around while he goes on a rant, he hits a waitress with her tray. The lights go on. They are covered with food. They both begin to laugh. Paige tells him she can never get bored of him!

## Sci Hard

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 23, 2017  
Writer: Rob Pearlstein, Nick Santora  
Director: Dwight Little  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Andy Buckley (Richard Elia), Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack)  
Guest Stars: Amir Talai (Vadat), Paul Schackman (Proctor), Rogelio Ramos (Leader), Kevin Daniels (Detective Meller), Senta Burke (Cop), Tim Connolly (Raven), John Patrick Jordan (Salesman)  
Summary: Team Scorpion is taken hostage by a group attempting a virtual heist at a tech convention and must outwit their captors utilizing the cutting edge technology on display.



Walter and Paige arrive at *The Vor Collective*, what Paige calls a nerd gala. Walter is nervous. He tells Paige that he is on probation with the group but once they meet her he will be back in. Paige is weary but heads in with him. Walter gets them drinks while Paige mingles. Walter comes over to the group she is talking to. They can't believe Walt is there after he got them all sick with E. coli! Paige is taken aback while Walter tries to make it seem less than it is.

Happy is looking at Cabe's car. It is going to cost thousands. Cabe heads off to get them coffee. Toby overhears. Coffee is not good for her. They are trying to procreate. Cabe is grossed out and so is Happy. Forget the coffee, Happy is ready to head to their conference.

Sly arrives in Vermont. He is there to take the bar exam. He tells the proctor he studied on the flight there. And no, he doesn't have a law degree.

Walt and Paige set-up for the conference. Cabe arrives. He brought all of the wrong boxes. Some of the Vor Collective members are there and Walt is stressed. Cabe walks the conference. He sees a pod that promises rest. He slips in, lays down and unwinds. Meanwhile, men with masks and guns come in. They shoot into the air. They have rigged all of the doors with explosives. They force everyone into another room and take their phones and wallets. Walt and Paige notice Cabe isn't there. He is back in the pod singing Gloria.

The masked men demand via streaming video that a man at the conference destroy the technology he has created and all of the dates he has collected. Happy and Toby arrive outside. They inform the authorities of Cabe on the inside.

Cabe comes out of the pod and discovers no one is there. He starts looking around. He hides under a table. One of the masked men walks by. Cabe's phone rings. The man stops. He heads to the table. Cabe hits him from behind. They fight. Cabe takes him and gets his gun. He puts the man in the pod. Toby calls again. He answers. The detective wants to talk to Cabe. He runs his numbers and realizes Cabe has been suspended. Cabe continues to look around.

Cabe calls Sly who is on an exam. Sly leaves to the bathroom. Cabe needs to know where to find a flash drive. Cabe tells him to call Toby and Happy. Meanwhile, Cabe takes out the second guy with a robotic arm.

The masked men want to get into the man's software, his banking software. He stands to talk to them and they begin hitting him. Paige steals a camera. Walt stands up and tells them he is a perfect hacker. His nemesis from Vor Collections also stands up. He is a programmer. The men tell them that they both need to hack into the software. Meanwhile, the man admits to Paige that there isn't any money in there. The software isn't actually finished. His display at the conference is smoke and mirrors.

Sly explains why he was on the phone to the proctor. He shows him proof. The proctor tells him that he can work in the bathroom on his laptop and he will watch him. Sly connects with Cabe, Toby, and Happy. Sly is going to create a fake wire transfer. While they all talk the detective on the scene tells Happy and Toby that they aren't going anywhere now that he knows they are connected to Cabe. Sly is on speaker. He tells the detective he is their lawyer and he cannot legally hold them and if he tries Sly will file a civil suit. Toby and Happy take off. Sly fakes a site, one using Cabe via a camera pretending to be a banking butler. The masked men buy it.

Happy and Toby head into a local bank. They have a robbery note on them. Toby tells Happy good luck. He will be outside. She gives him a look. He follows her inside. Moments later they came running out. They jump into a car and haul it to the conference. The cops chase them.

Meanwhile, Cabe is still trying to hold off the men with his fake website presentation. A masked man from nowhere takes Cabe out. Sly finishes just in time. Cabe finishes the guy off. He straightens his suit and confirms the transfer via camera. It worked. The men believe it.

Happy and Toby are still on a high-speed chase. Something is burning Toby. He pulls off his pant. He is wearing tighty-whiteys. Happy is mad. He is supposed to be wearing boxes like he said to help them procreate.

The men won't leave until they shoot the man in the gut. It will buy them time. Paige hits the confetti button. Chaos erupts as balloons and confetti fall from the sky. The lights flash and music plays.

Toby and Happy pull up to the conference. The detective forces them out of the car. Toby has no pants on.

The masked men blow a hole in the side of the building. They run out and take off on bikes. Cabe comes after them in a station wagon. Gloria is playing in the background. Sly feeds him quick traffic routes. Cabe pulls out in front of them. They slide on their bikes. Cabe gets out and arrests them.

Sly missed the time deadline. The proctor tells him the world needs heroes like him, not more lawyers.

Outside of the conference, Walt's nemesis comes to say thanks.

Back at the warehouse, the gang meets up. Sly is still looking for a loophole. Cabe tells him it's ok. He should stop looking. He is going to be fine. Happy offers help to find a car for Cabe. He's sticking with the station wagon! It breaks down a second later. They all help push. Sly finds out he only answered 70 questions but he passed the bar!

## Queen Scary

Season 4

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday October 30, 2017  
Writer: Adam Higgs, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jady Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Joshua Gomez (Dave Blakely), Phoebe Neidhardt (Sydney), Juan Alfonso (Justin Fullman), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Foreman), Paige Stark (Amy Stark)  
Summary: Team Scorpion takes a case on Halloween to prove the existence of ghosts on the Queen Mary, but find an all-too-real disaster when they locate a "ghost ship" on a deadly collision course. Meanwhile, Walter considers taking note of Paige's interests to benefit their relationship.



Paige and Walt are listening to her friend sing at a café. Paige asks Walt a question. He doesn't respond. He is listening to a science podcast with an earbud. Paige is annoyed.

The next day at the warehouse, Sly and Toby debate monsters. Cabe comes in. He wants to know about jury selection. Happy is working on an invention to try and dig Scorpion out of debt. Their latest client Dave comes in. His job for the team — he needs them to approve or disprove the existence of ghosts. Walt thinks

this is all a joke, but they need the money. Toby is on board once he finds out it is \$20k for one night of work.

Walt stays behind at the warehouse while the others set-up with Dave on the ship Queen Mary that has heavy paranormal activity recently. Paige is annoyed. Walt talks to the team while lying on the couch. He debates with them over the existence of ghosts.

It's night, the team begins their investigation. They head to the salon of the ship. Sly is shaken by Paige's phone ringing. It's Walt — he wants to apologize to Paige. Sly gets a string EMF reading. They move closer to the fireplace. They look up. Blood is dripping from the ceiling. Sly freaks. Walt tells them to move out.

The next morning, the team heads to the top of the ship where they see rust dripping down from a smokestack. That explains the blood. The ship's crew comes up. They get to talking and realize they have a bigger problem — another ship carrying natural gas whose electrical systems have gone haywire. Happy tries to fix the situation but she can't get the boiler running.

After trying a few more things, Happy manages to get it up and running. Walt is able to redirect the tanker ship remotely. Seconds later, the antenna goes again. The ship redirects toward Florida where it will hit a refinery and explode. The team has no idea what to do next while Dave chases them around. He thinks the tanker could be a ghost tanker.

They have 25 minutes to turn this tanker around. Paige wants to launch something in the pipeline to sink the ship and not explode it to knock it off its path. They are all surprised. Walt

gets off the coach and comes running to the team to help. They get to work. Walt wants to know how Paige figured out this solution. She has been listening to science podcasts for Walt. He is surprised. Sly gives them the go-ahead to launch the barrel into the pipeline. His signal comes a bit late because he is arguing with Dave over whether or not ghosts exist. They missed the ship. Now, what are they going to do?

They need to get on the ship and hardwire it to shut it down. Sly must use his jury selection training to find someone to let him take their boat. Sly finds someone. Cabe and Walt get on board and race to the tanker. Walt jumps on board. He can't get into the door. It is slamming open extremely fast. He listens to the pattern and finally jumps through. Toby tries to gain control but the ship doesn't slow down. They come up with a genius plan to slow the tanker down with music.

Dave apologizes for almost killing people because of his belief in ghosts. The team heads back to the warehouse where they watch snippets of their time on the ship. They all look horrified. They get ready to trick or treat. Toby takes a moment to talk to Cabe about his obsession over helping Happy's pet ferret live better. They have had him for 3 years and he never cared. Toby asks him if it has something to do with his legal problems. Cabe will talk for 5 minutes about what he has been holding in and that's it.

Walt tells Paige that he downloaded her friend's CD. He too is going to try.

Toby and Cabe sit in Toby's office. Toby just wants to listen to what he has to say about his upcoming trial. Cabe tells him he is worried.



## Go With the Flo(rence)

Season 4

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 6, 2017  
Writer: Kevin J. Hynes, Nick Santora  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan), Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton), Amy Pemberton (MI6 Agent Gemma Franklin), Johnny Rey Diaz (Hacker), Damon Standifer (Urinal Dude)  
Summary: While tracking a device that can prevent a nuclear meltdown through the Los Angeles sewers, Walter learns the nuances of listening and not offering advice to Paige. Also, Team Scorpion meets Florence, their new neighbor at the garage, after she sends a mix of smelly chemicals through their shared ventilation as a warning to keep the noise down.



The gang is in the warehouse talking and working. Cabe smells rotten eggs. There is a knock at the door. It is a woman. She tells them she is their new neighbor. She has moved her lab next store and they are loud. She was the one who sent a stink bomb through the vent. She needs them to quiet down. She leaves. No one likes her. Paige tries to get them to see it from her point of view. They don't

Their latest job comes in. It is a call from an Agent Gemma, a British spy. She is an MI6 and she needs help stopping a

hacker from controlling a satellite. They arrive at the job. Gemma is bossy and demands to be in charge. Walt follows the signal of the hacker to an upstairs room. They bust in. The hacker runs. They track him down in a nearby bathroom. Cabe and MI6 have him cornered. He flushes the fob that controls the satellite. Happy and the others come in. Happy thinks quick after Cabe tells her what has happened. She flushes an Atta boy keychain of Toby's down the toilet. They can track the fob through the keychain.

Cabe takes the hacker away for a talk. Happy and Sly start trying to track what pipe the fob went down. Meanwhile, Walt, Paige, and MI6 open up the pipe. The fob slipped further down into another pipe while the keychain got stuck. Happy tells Paige she wants it back. It was a gift she bought for Toby. Paige is disgusted as she retrieves it.

Toby tries the gentle way of talking with the hacker. Cabe has had it. Toby tells him not to beat the truth out of him. Cabe has a plan. He goes into the trailer to talk to the hacker who calls him the B Team. Cabe knocks him out.

Cabe leaves the trailer. Toby splashes cold water on him to make him come to. The hacker wakes. Toby pretends the hacker was successful so he will talk. He confesses his plan. The neighbor comes back over to see flashes and sirens going. The hacker falls out of the trailer tied to a chair. Cabe tells Toby to take care of her while he deals with the hacker.

Walt and Paige finally track down the fob. A rat grabs it and runs. They chase him. The rat falls into a drain and heads down a river. They all head to the local treatment facility plant.

Meanwhile, Cabe is showing the hacker all of Happy's tools. Toby wants to talk to him. They come up with another plan. They tell him that they plan on exposing him to radioactivity. They won't get caught. The hacker finally talks. They need to stop the satellite from blowing up a power plant.

Sly tries to catch the fob with a bucket while the others cheer him on. He falls into the water and goes under. He pops up. Walt can't stop the laser from firing but he can change its coordinates so no-one gets hurt. They all duck. It fires and everyone is safe.

Back at the warehouse, the team says their goodbyes to MI6. Walt has 1 question for her — he noticed the satellite didn't contain any British codes or markings. She smiles and leaves. Paige knew she was right, there was something fishy about her. Walt tells her not to worry. He programmed the satellite to float up into space. It doesn't belong to anyone now. Paige kisses him.

Happy tries to talk to Cabe. He has given up on therapy. She is worried about him. He agrees he will try not to shut them out. Florence their new neighbor stops by again. She wants to come up with some ground rules so that they are all happy. The team considers what she is saying and finally agrees to be considerate.

Paige reveals herself to Walt without all of her beauty products. He doesn't see any difference. She is beautiful. She kisses him.

## Faire Is Foul

Season 4

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 13, 2017  
Writer: Scott Sullivan (II)  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: John Hartman (Kaldor)  
Guest Stars: Brandon Barash (King Phillip), Gita Reddy (Judge), Tom Massmann (Sir Thomas Foolery), Ansuya Nathan (Jewelry Lady), Arnie Pantoja (Nightingale), Charles Carpenter (Guard), Dennis Keiffer (Biker), Zachary J. Luna (Palehawk), Brad Miller (III) (Knight)  
Summary: For Sylvester's birthday, Team Scorpion visits a renaissance festival, but the revelry is cut short when a group tries to rob a nearby police evidence locker. Also, Paige grows weary of Walter's play-by-play of all the festival's historical inaccuracies.



Sly and Cabe are in court. Sly is having trouble with the formalities of court — when he should speak or elaborate. He pleads his case. The judge ruled that they will go to trial.

Walt is trying to write a love ballad for Paige after screwing up their date a few weeks back. He asks Happy for help given her experience. Later, the gang gets together. Paige hands out costumes. It is time to go to the Renaissance Festival for Sly. He has VIP tickets.

At the festival, the gang hangs out, going their separate ways to look around. Paige stops Toby. She is concerned. She has to keep giving Walt boyfriend lessons. Toby tells her to hang in there. Meanwhile, Cabe and Walt run into Sly's friends. They compliment them on their costumes.

A transformer blows and the electricity goes out. Someone sabotaged the festival. Paige tells Walt to fix it. Cabe uses a telescope to look into the distance. He sees the culprits cutting a fence. They are going to rob the place. The team talks about what they can do. They hear gunshots. The robbers have shot the guard. Cabe tells one of the festival goers to tell everyone to leave. Cabe takes his horse. Walt and Toby try to help the guard. The rest of the gang takes off to get supplies.

Toby brings the guard under a tent and puts him on the table. The man is still having pain in his chest. He tells Cabe that the robbers are bikers looking to destroy evidence. Toby cannot stop the bleeding. He uses a hot poker to stop the bleeding. The guy passes out from shock.

Sly and Happy work to make a compositor. They get the electricity back on. They power up the defibrillator to save the guard. They can't take him off of it until help comes. Or he dies. Traffic is backed up because of the transformer that blew. Cabe comes running to them. The bikers shot another guard. Cabe asks some of the festival-goers for help. They all look scared and decline. Cabe pulls Sly aside. He needs to talk them into it.

Sly gives them a speech. They are all encouraged, yelling huzzah! The bikers come into the area. Paige clotheslines them. The others fail to knock the other man off his bike who is chasing Walt. Walt falls. He pulls out a gun. Cabe comes out of nowhere and knocks him down with a large pole. They fight. The security guard gets off the table and points a gun at the man, who turns quick and holds him hostage. The guard drops again. He needs to be revived. They use a spinning wheel to revive him.

Back at the warehouse, they celebrate with Sly's friends. Paige tells Walt she loves him for his true self even if they have their troubles. Walt gets rid of the song he was trying to record. Cabe and Sly talk. Cabe has faith in him. He saw what he did today, he can win in court. They all dance, eat and drink.

## It's Raining Men (of War)

Season 4

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday November 21, 2017  
Writer: Kim Rome, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: Antonio Negret  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyl Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Guest Stars: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones), Tina Majorino (Florence), Owen Dee (Young Cabe), Craig Branham (Gallo Sr.), Alain Mesa (Gunman)  
Summary: On Thanksgiving, Team Scorpion's new neighbor, Florence, joins them at sea on a mission to destroy a floating island of trash, but her flawed contribution leaves her, Walter and Happy stranded on the quickly dissolving island. Also, Toby works with Cabe to uncover the details of his father's death that he has suppressed since he was a boy.



Cabe recalls back to 1967, the night he was told his father died. He was only 9. He was blessed. His dad was a hero, he tells Toby. Two men knocked on their door to tell them about his dad while he watched TV and his mom made popcorn while mopping the floor. The bell rings. Times up, Cabe tells Toby. Their session is over. Toby is glad to see him. Cabe hasn't been around much.

Walt, Paige and Happy prep for Thanksgiving. Paige is offering baby names. No, Happy isn't pregnant yet, she

tells Walt. Toby thinks it is a good idea to have a strong name for their future baby. Sly comes running in. He has been waiting for a delivery, his book, Chair of Blades. Toby makes fun of Sly for his book. Cabe interjects. He loves those books. Florence comes storming in with Ralph. He was climbing through her vents. He explains that he was in there because his worms developed into moths. He wanted to get them before they entered her lab. On her way out, Florence sees the team's dry erase board. Happy explains that they are working on a job cleaning trash from the ocean for NOAA. Florence tells them that their plan to use worms is flawed. She invites herself along on the job for 1/6 of the cut. Paige talks Walt into agreeing.

On the ocean, Happy fires the agent out onto the trash. Back at the warehouse, Cabe peels potatoes with Toby for Thanksgiving.

Walt, Florence and Happy sprinkle the worms on the trash island while Paige and Sly drift in the boat. They call Paige after they finish. She tries to start the boat. It won't turn over. Happy looks out into the ocean. There are hundreds of man of wars flocking to the binding agent they shot onto the trash and into the wire. They have 90 minutes to get off the floating trash and into the boat before they are stung to death. Sly shoots a harpoon with a rope attached to the island. Flo crosses and makes it. Happy goes next. The harpoon begins to dislodge from the island of trash. She goes back to Walt, the boat is too far. The harpoon snaps out and back at the boat, puncturing the hull.

Toby and Cabe are making popcorn. The popping startles Cabe. They hear a noise. It is Sly. He has radioed them for help. Meanwhile, Paige shoots Sly's protein shake to Walt and Happy so

they can use it to slather all over themselves to deter the jellyfish. Flo cooks up a polymer to try and seal the boat. Her and Paige start fighting. She has insulted Scorpion and Paige won't have it.

Out on the side of the boat, Flo apologizes to Paige. Paige accepts. They lower the polymer to Happy and Walt so that they can patch the side of the boat.

The shake is starting to wear off. Walt and Happy are starting to get stung. A wave comes. Flo falls overboard. She gets stung repeatedly until Walt can get to her. They get her back on the boat. Toby instructs them to douse her with vinegar. She is unconscious.

Cabe has a friend who can pick them up in a chopper ways away. To get out of the area, Sly and Walt dump gasoline into the ocean and light it up to scare off the jellyfish. Their only hope — they don't blow themselves and the boat.

It works! Happy starts the boat while Paige comforts Florence. That night, Walt takes the call that Flo is all right. Happy cooks dinner for Thanksgiving. Toby and Cabe are in the trailer talk. Toby digs deeper. Cabe begins to remember. He doesn't want to, but he remembers being at the bodega with his dad when a man was robbing the place.

The man shot his dad. Cabe recalls freezing. He saw the man with the gun but didn't tell his dad in time. Toby comforts him. He was 9. It is not his fault. Cabe cries. Why is all of this stuff coming up now, Cabe asks. Toby has an idea — he feels guilty about possibly leaving them. Toby reassures him that it isn't his fault.

The gang all sit down together for dinner with Flo. Walt suggests Cabe take the head of the table. Cabe gives them a quick speech. He is grateful to have all of them.

## Crime Every Mountain

Season 4  
Episode Number: 81  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday November 27, 2017  
Writer: Aadrita Mukerji, Nick Santora  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Guest Stars: Sonny Marinelli (Frank), Allie Gonino (Jessie), Dana Davis (AUSA Hadley Dine), Louis Carazo (Ranger Carter), Fay DeWitt (Ima)  
Summary: As Cabe's trial looms over Team Scorpion, a simple case goes sideways when they help a father and his daughter whose plane crashes nearby. Also, Paige helps Walter navigate his feelings about Cabe's possible future in prison.



The team is holding a mock trial to prep Cabe for court. Cabe gets worked up after Walt rips him apart on the stand. Sly is nervous. The trial is in a few days. Cabe yells at Walt. Where are his bananas? He put them on the list and Walt went shopping.

Happy takes a call. Search and Rescue needs the team to come out and move large boulders that are blocking an emergency road. There is a storm coming to they need all roads to be clear. Sly and Cabe stay back to prep for Cabe's trial. A

ding sounds. Sly announces his tea is ready. He runs to the computer. Cabe follows. Sly has been hiding what he and Walt have been up to. They built a supercomputer and they have been looking for Collins. The ding signifies that they have a lead.

Meanwhile, the team is ready to wrap up the job and go when a plane flies overhead. It runs into the mountainside. Whoever it needs help. They rush to the see and find a father and his unconscious daughter whose leg is bleeding and broken. The man lost control of the plane. They only had 1 chute so he had his son jump. He needs the gang to locate his son.

Sly does his magical math and narrows down the location. Walt and Paige take a walk with the father. They see the chute in the trees. He pulls the chord just as Paige tells him not to. A bag of money falls. It hits the ground. The man pulls a gun on Walt and Paige. He wasn't looking for his son, but his money. The man ties up Walt and Paige and makes them walk ahead of him at gunpoint. Meanwhile, the daughter has come to and has Toby and Happy at gunpoint too. She has forced them into the van and is making them tie one another up.

Walt and Paige pretend to be tired to they take a break. The man calls his daughter. They jump over a cliff and drag him with them. He skids to the top as they hang over the side. There is a short drop. The rope snaps and brings down Walt and Paige as well as some boulders. They are trapped.

Sly and Walt go on the road to follow up on the lead to find Collins. He is supposed to meet what appears to be his mother at a nursing home. They arrive there but he isn't there. Outside Sly gets a call. Cabe's bank records are being subpoenaed. He received a wire transfer from Collins for \$50k making it look like Cabe was in on his escape. Collins is setting him up.

Toby and Happy outsmart the daughter and turn the gun on her. They tie her up and head to rescue Walt and Paige. Their only problem — they need to avoid the father who is headed their way.

Cabe is furious. He wants to find Collins and beat him within an inch of his life. Sly brings him back down to reality. Collins beat them and now their only shot is in court.

Toby gets to Walt and Paige. Happy didn't want to leave the daughter behind because she was in pain. Walt straps the winch to the tree and pulls a large boulder away to free Walt and Paige. He calls Happy to check in. She is being held at gunpoint by the father who has just arrived to get his daughter.

Happy tries to stall until Walt, Toby and Paige show up. Happy helps the daughter in the truck and then locks her in. Her dad cannot get in. He screams and threatens to kill them. The truck starts to roll towards the cliff. The dad goes crazy chasing the truck. Just in time, Happy's winch takes hold and stops the truck from going over the cliff. Toby tells the father it was a bluff.

The gang all head back to the warehouse. There is a box with a tie and a note from Collins. Cabe goes crazy, throwing something. Collins was in their home. This is the last straw. They all console Cabe. Sly tells him that he can take the stand and explain his feelings and his love for the country to the judge. She will believe him. There is hope.



## Who Let the Dog Out ('Cause Now It's Stuck in a Cistern)

Season 4

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday December 11, 2017  
Writer: David Foster (II), Nick Santora  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones)  
Guest Stars: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton), Anil Kumar (Homeland Director Carson), Dana Davis (AUSA Hadley Dine), Edward Kerr (Clarence Mickelthorn), Don Stark (Judge Max Talbertson), Katie Walder (Jane), Max Phyo (Judge Tuck), Giuliana Carullo (Barista (Alice)), Sarah Chaney (Bailiff), Wendell Kinney (Officer Salerno), Brandon Molale (Joe), Ozy Reigns (Officer Provazoli), Kate Cook (Librarian), Brian Knutson (Fireman)  
Summary: As Team Scorpion anxiously awaits the verdict of Cabe's trial which could send him to prison, they focus their nervous energy on trying to save a dog stuck in a cistern.



Cabe is up early. It is the day of the trial. Sly comes in. Cabe asks where the team is. They are already at the court. Meanwhile, the gang is doing all they can to make the judge mellow. They read in a study that lenient sentences are handed down when the judge is in a good mood. Happy messes with the courts inside temperature. Paige bumps up against the judge in the parking lot with plenty of lavender aromatherapy body spray. Walt fixes something at the coffee stand.

Inside the court, another judge takes the gavel. The original judge had an emergency. The team has tapped the court and is watching from the warehouse. Sly is having trouble with his opening statement after the judge calls Cabe's prior military duties irrelevant.

Happy is having trouble with the visuals and audio, picking up on an emergency call that involves a dog. She notes that the fire trucks headed to the scene of the dog rescue will sink given the area is filled with loose sand and silt. Since they cannot help Cabe and they cannot listen in, they decide to help save the dog.

Happy tries to talk the officer at the scene and stop him from allowing the fire trucks through. She finally gets him to agree. The owner of the dog arrives. She is frantic. Her dog has diabetes.

Toby asks to place the same device Collins was wearing around his wrist. He agrees. Oops, Sly forgot the key in his briefcase. He heads back to his seat to get the key and hits the button, shocking the judge. Cabe looks beside himself. Cabe tells him it is all part of the plan. The judge is angry and denies Sly's defense.

The gang tries to comfort the dog from above. They regroup and try to come up with another plan after their first plan doesn't work out.

They discover that there is a drain at the bottom of the cistern where the dog is. All they need to do is plug in and fill the hole with water, lifting the dog up. His leg might be injured but he can float Toby points out.

While working on rescuing the dog they get a visit from Homeland Security. The agent witnesses Paige yell at the gang to get it together. They are all beating themselves up over Cabe's trial. Walt won't stop eating, Happy keeps berating herself and Toby keeps doing dangerous things.

Cabe takes the stand. He answers the questions successfully until he is asked about the bank account in his name with \$50k in it. He gets upset on the stand, turning to tell the judge that he had nothing to do with it. He was set-up. An idea comes to Sly, he jumps up and asks for a continuance. The judge laughs and gives him 15 minutes. Sly calls Toby. He needs him to track down an old case. That's their hail mary.

Walt climbs through the drain below. He comes face to face with the dog that is shaking. He thanks him for being a distraction. Walt seals the hole and promises the dog he will see him in a bit. Paige fills the hole with water. The dog starts paddling.

Toby finds the case under glass at the local library. He smashes the glass and calls Sly, who presents an old case about a hip captain who released his prisoners because of peril.

Walt reaches into the hole to grab the dog, who is going under. He is becoming weak to keep swimming as the hole fills. The dog begins to drown. Walt gives up. The Homeland Agent is mad. He heard Scorpion was a little crazy but always got the job done. They are motivated to figure out another way. They connect a tube to the car's exhaust, creating bubbles in the hole, making the dog rise. They pull him out and give him CPR. He is okay. Meanwhile, at the court, the verdict is in. Sly's reference to an old case has won Cabe his freedom. He can go.

Back at the warehouse, Cabe is humble and quiet. He thanks them all and heads home to get some rest.

## A Christmas Car-Roll

Season 4

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday December 18, 2017  
Writer: Paul Grellong, Nicholas Wootton  
Director: LeVar Burton  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Kevin Weisman (Ray Spiewack), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan), Andy Buckley (Richard Elia)  
Guest Stars: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton), Daniel Dratch (Dyfnost)  
Summary: On Christmas Eve, when Walter chooses work over spending quality time with his friends, he falls down the stairs and hits his head, and as he lays unconscious, he enters a dream world where Team Scorpion never existed.



Happy comes in to see Walt reading. She asks him to talk for a minute. He tells her he is busy. She throws his papers on the floor. She needs to know what to get Toby for Christmas. He tells her a scented candle.

Sly and his student Addie are working on a video game. There is a glitch that Sly cannot stop complaining about. Walt doesn't care. He tells him that they need to leave soon for a job they have. Paige tells him that they are not working. It is Christmas Eve. They all have plans. Walt

refuses. He will do it all himself. Cabe hangs back. Walt tells him to go. He doesn't need him. He is working on a server upgrade.

Walt heads down the stairs with some supplies and takes a tumble. He wakes up married! He heads upstairs. Flo is there. She calls him honey. He sees a photo of their wedding day on a nearby bookshelf. She tells him they need to go soon to campus. They should be able to get plenty of work done. She gives him a Christmas kiss.

Walt is outside. Ray shows up. They see a car accident. Walt runs over with Ray. He is the one trapped in the car. Ray tells him it is a manifestation.

Flo comes into the garage and finds Walt on the ground bleeding. She calls 911 and then Cabe.

Meanwhile, in Walt's unconscious state he is struggling to figure out what is going on. In this alternate reality, Cabe is the police chief.

Toby and Happy arrive at the garage. Toby examines Walt. He is bleeding in the brain.

Walt and Ray arrive at the precinct looking for Cabe. Addie is an officer. She is at the front desk and tells Walt she doesn't know who he is but he needs an appointment. Cabe comes over after Walt begins to yell. After some begging, Cabe agrees to help him free the man in the car. Cabe tells him they will need a car specialist. Walt wants Happy. Cabe knows who she is — she has her own podcast show.

They come to see Happy. She has no idea who Walt is. She is reluctant to help until Walt insists he knows her and shares personal details he knows about her. She thinks he is a madman.

In reality, Happy gets her drill and she and Toby begin drilling into Walt's skull to alleviate the pressure. Sly comes in and passes out.

In Walt's unconscious reality, Happy, Cabe and he arrived at the scene of the accident. There is a car missing and a box truck leaning on the small car Walt is in. They get to work trying to figure out a plan. They stack film reel canisters under the box truck to keep it from crushing the car. It isn't working. Walt announces they need Sly. Everyone knows who he is but they know he is too busy to help now that he is a rich mogul.

They head to see Sly. Walt cannot get past his secretary, but after some screaming, Sly agrees to see him. Walt tells Sly he knows him. He knows his innocence and his OCD towards things. He also knows he needs help solving a problem. Walt can help him if he helps Walt. Sly agrees. They head to the scene of the crash. After some strategizing, Walt declares they need Toby. The gang all knows him as a speaker. They track him down and bring him to the scene after Walt promises to get him a date with Happy.

The gang is at the scene. They need more help. Walt needs to find Paige. They track her at a diner. When they arrive they are told she owns the place. Walt sees Ralph. He says hi. Ralph doesn't know who he is. Paige comes to see Walt. She doesn't know who he is either. Walt starts rambling about how he knows both of them. He needs their help. He talks Paige into saying yes by sharing that he knows all about her dreams for Ralph. She agrees to help him and the team.

All arrive on the scene. Paige starts organizing them and giving them a speech about being ordinary.

In the real world, Paige arrives and screams when she sees Walt on the floor bleeding from the head. They are all waiting for the ambulance.

In Walt's unconscious world, they manage to save Walt in the trapped car.

Walt wakes up in the hospital. Ray is there which confuses Walt. The rest of the gang is also there and quick to converge on Walt in his bed to ask him how he feels. Walt tells them all about his crazy subconscious time out. He tells them all he is sorry he told them before his fall that he didn't need them. Food arrives. They start organizing. One by one, Walt gives them all hints about what they should get each other. Flo arrives. Walt acts strange when he recalls his dream.

## The Bunker Games

Season 4

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday January 15, 2018  
Writer: Rob Pearlstein  
Director: Milan Cheylov  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton)  
Guest Stars: Jeff Galfer (Quincy Berkstead), Shantel VanSanten (Amy Berkstead), Cullen Douglas (Egan), Jennifer Hale (Dorie)  
Summary: Team Scorpion must work with Toby's nemesis, Quincy Berkstead, and his wife, Amy, Toby's ex-fiancée, when they are locked inside an artificially intelligent doomsday bunker that aims to kill them. Also, Walter is distracted by his recent dream where he is married to Florence, not Paige.



Cabe must pass a physical fitness test now that he is working legally again. Paige is going to help him with her regimens. Cabe isn't happy. Toby and Happy arrive, back from their honeymoon. They have a new job assignment working for Safe Corp. They need to check their bunker. They don't want Toby on the job though. But Flo has been invited. Toby goes crazy when he hears this. Paige invites him to stay behind with her and Cabe.

Paige and Toby talk about the honeymoon. It didn't go so well. They got a flat, it rained the entire time and their ocean view wasn't a view at all. On top of that, Toby couldn't perform, he confides in Paige quietly. Walt comes in to interrupt. He is upset Toby isn't going but Flo is. He obviously feels weird after his dream state when he was married to Flo.

Walt, Flo, and the others show up at their new job. When they get out of the car they come face to face with Quincy, the man who stole Toby's fiancée. Quincy is a specialist with Safe Corp. When the gang turns down the job, Quincy doubles their pay. They can't turn it down. Quincy shows them how to access the bunker that is controlled by a software system named Dorie. Quincy has installed a high tech security system that recognizes individuals by their breath outside the entrance of the bunker.

Inside, Quincy gives them a tour of the bunker. Toby shows up unexpectedly. He is mad as hell when he sees Quincy. He rips his scarf off and begins telling Quincy off when Amy, his ex and new wife to Quincy, comes out of another room. The bunker detects Toby and shuts down. Quincy added Toby to the database as an enemy. Now they are all locked in the bunker together.

Everyone continues to fight. Sly feels faint. Walt starts dishing out jobs to everyone to help them get out of there. Toby unscrews the maintenance panel while fighting with Quincy. Meanwhile, Walt tells Happy he thinks Amy is impressive which makes Happy not too happy. Sly and Flo work together. Flo doesn't understand why Walt didn't want help with the hydraulics, it is

her thing. Cabe and Paige show up outside of the bunker. They meet a man who pulls a shotgun on them. He isn't a fan of Safe Corp.

Something goes wrong. The trash compactor turns on with Toby in there. Quincy tries to communicate with the virtual bunker named Dorie, but she sees Toby as a threat so she will not shut it down. The compactor closes completely. Happy thinks he is dead. She is ready to cry, telling Walt all they did was fight on their honeymoon. Toby yells from the lower floor where he dropped into to save himself.

The man with the shot gunzip ties Paige and Cabe in his home. Paige gives him a speech about how she understands that he has been replaced by Safe Corp, by someone younger and how it isn't fair. He cuts them loose. He shows them how he plans to get into the bunker. He rolls out his plans. And then shows them his impressive computer set up they can use to contact the team. He lets them go after they get what they need. Meanwhile, Walt and Happy see a shaft that they may be able to get out of.

Happy and Amy talk briefly while they wait for Paige and Cabe. Amy tells her she shouldn't be jealous. Dorie interrupts with a Protocol 2 announcement. Walt read the schematics. Dorie plans to spray any intruder with neurotoxins. How will Paige and Cabe be able to get near them? The gang huddles together and talks in a whisper so that Dorie doesn't hear. They come up with a plan.

Happy and Amy end up in the same room again. Amy admits her honeymoon with Quincy was just as horrible. She comes second to his career. Meanwhile, Quincy tries to give Toby some tips about his performance issues. Angry and embarrassed, Toby strips the bolt on a valve his is trying to loosen. Toby talks to Sly — he can stop the gas. He is smart enough. Sly talks to Dorie and tries to trick her. Quincy locks himself in a glass room that can protect him from the gas. He won't anyone in, including his wife, since there is only enough oxygen for one in there.

The team starts brainstorming. If they get Quincy's breath (some of his gut flora) into a spray can then they can shut down Dorie from the outside. Sly starts asking Dorie puzzles and riddles to keep her busy while they all get to work. Once they siphon Quincy's gut flora from the room where he is hiding out they give it to Toby who parachutes up the exhaust room. Toby makes it up and out, barely dodging the electric fence and landing on the hood of the car where Paige and Cabe are parked. They race Toby to the front entrance of the bunker where he sprays the air into the security system Quincy created. He demands Dorie cancel all protocols. It works! The team comes out of the bunker. Amy leaves with Scorpion after calling Quincy gutless.

Back at the warehouse, Toby talks Walt into telling Flo about his weird dream. He confronts Flo who walks away awkwardly. Toby tells Happy he is sorry he ruined their honeymoon. She is over it and wants to go home to make up for lost time. Meanwhile, Toby tells Paige about his dream. She doesn't take it well.

## Lighthouse of the Rising Sun

Season 4  
Episode Number: 85  
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday January 22, 2018  
Writer: Adam Higgs  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Reiko Aylesworth (Allie Jones), Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan)  
Guest Stars: Haley Alexis Pullos (Rachel), Brett Pierce (II) (Griffin), Kellen Michael (Meatball), Jessica Lindsey (Officer), Melany Ochoa (Melanie), Dana Heath (Tracy)  
Summary: When a solar storm knocks out power in Los Angeles, Team Scorpion must help a teen pilot and his girlfriend who are lost over the Pacific without navigation or radio contact. Also, during the crisis, Walter must look after a group of Ralph's classmates, and Cabe tries to tell Allie that he loves her.



Paige is a little touchy with Flo when they go over her investor's speech. Walt overhears and confronts Paige. She tries to brush it off. Meanwhile, Cabe and his girlfriend are off for the weekend together to his lighthouse. Just as they arrive they hear a noise. Cabe finds Toby and Happy playing dress up. Apparently, they booked the same weekend. Cabe tells Happy and Toby he needs a favor — he wants to tell Allie he loves her so he needs the house. Just then, the electricity goes out.

Sly and Paige are out together, driving. Walt is back at the warehouse with Ralph and his friends. They all talk. It looks they are in the middle of a blackout due to a solar storm. Sly has a ham radio in his bag back at the warehouse. Ralph grabs it while a little girl tells Walt she is scared.

Walt makes contact with the ham radio, speaking with a government agency. They need Team Scorpio's help locating a seaplane that cannot contact them. Happy, Toby and Cabe get to work trying to get the lighthouse light back on with a makeshift generator. Ralph and Walter launch a drone. Sly and Paige head to a local naval academy to get the flight patterns so Sly can calculate where the plane is in the air.

Cabe and Allie watch the sky with binoculars to see if they can catch a glimpse of the seaplane. Just as Cabe attempts to tell her he loves her, Allie spots the plane. Walter flies his drone right onto the front of the plane. They tell the young teen pilot and his scared girlfriend they will assist him in landing. He is freaking out. Toby jumps on the line and gives him a breathing technique. Happy takes over after to instruct him. Meanwhile, Paige is making quiet digs to Sly about Florence. Sly calls her a bully.

Griffin, the pilot, sees the lighthouse. Just as he is about to land he hits something. He flies right over Happy and Toby. Happy notices he smashed his float. Now how will they land?

Walt has to break the news to Griffin and his girlfriend that they need to perform a controlled crash now that the float is broken. Sly and Paige get to work to find the flattest slice of land for them to touch down on. Sly also needs to calculate a safe speed for them to touch down. Walt and the kids need to find out what they can use on the plane to cushion the inside.

Happy is irritable as she and Cabe look for supplies. Happy is mad that her weekend was ruined. She is supposed to be making a baby. Sly shares his calculations. Things are looking good. If this doesn't go right, the two could die.

Cabe and Happy have set up the net. Griffin is nervous. He doesn't know if he can pull this off. His girlfriend goes in the back of the plane to get all of their belongings to cushion the impact. Griffin tells the team that he was going to tell Rachel he loves her. Cabe talks him into telling her while telling Allie he loves her too. Allie tells him the feeling is mutual.

Their plan isn't going to work. Cabe and Happy fix the net to catch them, not the plane. This is the best plan they can come up with. The plane is running out of fuel. Griffin and Rachel prepare to jump. Walt counts down. They take the plunge and scream the whole way as Toby, Cabe, Happy and Allie stand waiting for them to fall into the net. The wait is painful as they fly through the sky. The two fall into the net with a thud! They are safe.

Back at the warehouse, the team watches Walt's very nerdy landing video he made with the kids. Flo shows up and everyone scrambles. Flo tells Paige she got the funding. Paige apologizes for being short. The two make up. Just as Paige goes to hug Flo, Flo runs off. Meanwhile, Ralph is finally going to get his wish and spend more time with Patty. Sly has added him to his campaign team.

Paige apologizes to Walt for being upset over the dream. They need to continue to trust each other.



## Wave Goodbye

Season 4

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday January 29, 2018  
Writer: Kevin J. Hynes  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd)  
Recurring Role: Daniel Dratch (Dyfrost)  
Guest Stars: Shantel VanSanten (Amy Berkstead), Krizia Bajos (Maria), Wendy Worthington (Rhonda Duffy), Matt Bushell (Pinto Goochelli aka Gooch), Dennis W. Hall (Croupier), Jessica Lynn Parsons (Cosplay 1), Christopher Mychael Watson (Shooter), Giovanni Bejarano (Thug), Lovensky Jean-Baptiste (Guy), Frederik Pohl IV (J. Randall P. Smythe)  
Summary: Team Scorpion must prevent an incoming tsunami from hitting a vulnerable nuclear power facility, and Toby secretly helps his ex-fiancée retrieve her stolen identity.



Cabe is quizzing Walt and Paige about their romance. The two will compete tonight and if they lose, they lose their desks to Happy and Toby. The team goes on their latest mission. Toby asks Paige if he can sit their latest mission out. He threw his back out procreating. Paige is disgusted. She calls Sly to find out his ETA. He is in line waiting to get his book signed by his favorite author. The team takes off and leaves Toby behind.

Minutes later Toby lets his ex-fiancée, Amy, in. She needs his help with her

bank accounts. After the bunker incident, she is broke because her fiancé drained all of her accounts. Her identity has been stolen. They take off in the car. At a stop light, Sly sees Toby and her in the car while he waits on the sidewalk for his book to be signed.

Happy is in a tunnel at a power plant trying to seal a wall that was damaged by an earthquake as Cabe watches over her. A tremor shakes her while she is on a ladder. Sly connects with them remotely. He warns them that a tsunami is headed their way.

Toby brings Amy to meet Rhonda, a woman from Toby's past who runs an underground casino. Toby asks her for help locating anyone who she knows that sells identities. Rhonda laughs at him and threatens to have his legs broken. He still owes her \$8k from back in the day. Toby laughs he knows she sold off his debt. She refuses to help him. Toby watches the monitors in her office and shows her how he knows someone out there is cheating. Rhonda tells him she will help him if he plays the tables and spots the cheaters. Meanwhile, Happy wants to know where Toby is. Sly tries to lie but she knows. He tells her about seeing Toby with Amy.

Happy finishes patching the wall. The client tells them that she has a chopper on the roof waiting to take them to safety. The team asks about the locals. She tells them there isn't a plan to bring them to safety. Walt declares that they need to stay and stop the tsunami.

Walt's plan is to create an underwater avalanche that will take out the tsunami. Sly isn't too confident. After some talking with the team though he changes his mind. They can do this. The

team gets to work. Meanwhile, Toby finds out the man he needs to talk to for Amy is an old enemy and also the person who bought his debt.

They only have 11 minutes until the tsunami destroys the entire area. Paige and Happy turn the valve on a large pipe that will send steamy, bubbly water into the ocean. They turn it together but it stops. It is stuck. Happy decides she is going down in the hot steamy tunnel to open the baffles. Walt is angry. He will do it. Happy tells him there isn't enough time. She slips in and Paige shuts the hatch. She kicks the baffles and it opens. Steam comes pouring out. She comes up minute's later with her hair everywhere. Her face is red.

Toby meets with Gooch. He offers him the ability to place safer bets. Gooch doesn't want to hear it. He jams Amy and Toby in a casket he has in his office.

The team watches a large wave come in. Sly warns them that it could build and be dangerous. It reaches them and spins out into nothing. They did it!

Toby and Amy are in the casket that is loaded into the back of a car. Gooch brings them to a cemetery and waits for his men to come and bury them. Inside the casket, Toby and Amy go back and forth blaming themselves. Amy kisses Toby. He asks her why she did that. She tells him no one has been nice to her in a long time. He doesn't want to die an adulterer. Out of nowhere, Cabe and law enforcement arrive. Happy opens the casket and calls Toby a jackass.

Back at the warehouse, Toby and Paige prepare snacks for their game night. They decide to just give Happy and Toby their desks. They have had a bad night. Cabe calls out to Sly. He has a visitor. It is his favorite author. Cabe reached out to him and tell him how Sly misses his signing so he could help save the lives of thousands. Toby and Happy have a heart to heart. Happy doesn't think Toby stepped out on her. She was terrified when she found out he was in Korea Town. She doesn't want him to slip back into his old ways.

## Nerd, Wind and Fire

Season 4

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday February 5, 2018  
Writer: Scott Sullivan (II)  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jacyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan)  
Guest Stars: Peter Parros (Chief Benavidez), Jennifer Say Gan (Dr. Alicia Miller), James Mitchell-Clyde (Pilot), Kyriaki (Reporter 1), Matthew Harris (II) (Reporter 2), Joey DeFore (Jesse Colt), Baldeep Singh (Doctor), Keaton Savage (Bear Suit Guy)  
Summary: On Valentine's Day, Team Scorpion must set aside their romantic plans to help a doctor and pilot trapped inside a helicopter that crashed atop a skyscraper. Also, Toby and Happy wait for news on their fertility results, and Sylvester realizes that he may have feelings for Florence.



Walt and Sly come back to the warehouse after finishing a job. Paige is sitting at her desk. She slides a bunch of medication into the top draw. She muffles a cough. Happy and Toby arrive. They are at each other throats. They are waiting to hear back from the doctors as to why Happy isn't getting pregnant. She thinks something is wrong with her. Toby comforts her. Flo brings roses into Walt. His roses for Paige were delivered to her in error. Walt brings them to her desk. He asks her if she also likes the chocolates he gave her

earlier. She takes a bite of one and then throws up in her wastebasket. She has the flu and they all know now. Patty shows up. They warn her that Paige is sick but she has had her flu shot.

Walt puts Paige upstairs in bed to rest. He plans to take care of her all day. Ralph waits for Patty to ask him to the Sadie Hawkins Day dance but instead, she asks Ralph to tutor another boy she wants to ask. The team gets called to the scene of an emergency. The Santa Ana winds are wreaking havoc and have sent a chopper to the top of a building. A doctor is in the chopper who is needed desperately to save a patient. Walt starts instructing the team, asking them to grab supplies.

On the top of a building, nearby Walt and the team use an oxygen tank and some rope to create a zip line to the other building where the chopper is. Walt propels across the line but doesn't make it all the way. Paige is freaking out remotely. She stops for a moment to witness a singing telegram of a dancing bear that Flo let in. Just another one of Walt's Valentine's Day surprises. Walt makes it across.

Toby checks on the doctor's patient. He is critical and at the worse time. Walt has discovered that the chopper has a fuel leak. If he touches it, he could cause it to explode from an electrical charge. Paige and Flo watch the TV to see how the emergency is going. Meanwhile, Toby tries

to come up with a solution to keep the patient alive while Walt tries to come up with his own solution to get the doctor out of the chopper.

Flo reassures Paige that there is nothing going on between her and Walt. Paige shares that she wishes Walt didn't view V-Day as an occasion that can be celebrated with formulas. Flo explains that she is similar to Walt in that way. She needs a sensitive, vulnerable man. Sly is listening in. Flo leaves. Paige drops her phone and discovers the mixtape Walt made her and hid away.

Happy is having trouble concentrating. Walt needs her. Toby decides to look at the hospital files to see what their results are. Happy cannot wait until tomorrow. Toby discovers that it is him who has the problem. He has an immature sperm. They get back to work.

Happy get electricity back to the top of the building. Walt uses the electricity's ions to nullify the static charge on the chopper. Walt gets the pilot and doctor free and down the zip line. Just as he is about to go down a gust of wind comes and moves the chopper. It hits the side of the building and starts a fire. The fire burns the zip line. There is no way for Walt to get down.

They decide Walt has to jump. Sly watches for a powerful wind gust. Walt takes the plunge and survives, only getting a few bumps and bruises.

Back at the warehouse, Ralph asks Sly about his feelings for Flo. He admits he is interested. Meanwhile, Ralph is bummed out about Patty. Ralph promises to keep Sly's secret.

Toby apologizes to Happy. They don't know what they are going to do. The team comes to them and hands them a check. They want to help with fertility treatments. Happy and Toby are reluctant to accept but do with a smile.

Paige tells Walt she loves the tape he made for her. It is the best Valentine's Day gift he could have given her.

## Dumbster Fire

Season 4

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Monday February 26, 2018  
Writer: Aadrita Mukerji  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton)  
Guest Stars: Vik Sahay (Raja Bhatt), Jim Shipley (Greg), Paige Stark (Amy)  
Summary: The geniuses of Team Scorpion turn into knuckleheads and Paige must simplify the science for them, when their mental faculties are impaired during a job to prevent the creation of a black hole. Also, Florence and Sylvester grow closer when she helps him with a special project.



Walter ran into some problems at game night with Paige's friends because the genius refused to dumb down his answers. He later told Paige that it would have cost him his integrity when really all it did was upset, Paige. She wondered why he couldn't choose the easy way of looking at things and her anger followed them into work where she wasn't the only one that was upset. Cabe had also gotten frustrated with geniuses because they had a case for weeks now and no one would explain it to him. He said that he could han-

dle whatever they threw at him and demanded to know what their next job was before they boarded the plane to Colorado, but it seems the team really didn't know how to break things down.

The guys had all explained how they were dealing with an underground lab and that this lab dealt with the astronomical though of course, they didn't explain like that. They instead used a bunch of scientific words that meant the same thing and that had left the two members of the team weren't geniuses confused. Neither Paige nor Cabe knew what Team Scorpion was going to be doing down in that mysterious lab and so they chose to sit out. The two of them decided to stay above ground while the others traveled to the lab and they had luckily been out of harm's way when the trip to the lab backfired. The geniuses went down there to verify a theory and they had just done so when they risked staying in the lab longer than necessary.

They had apparently been warned that they couldn't stay at the lab for too long or it could mess with their mental capacity however they had been so happy about proving the theory that they thought they could look around and as they did so they ran into some trouble. They noticed the top of a hydrogen gas tank had come off and that a prairie dog was responsible. The critter had somehow gotten in and had started wreaking havoc at the lab like chewing through the wiring as well as knocking off an important ant nozzle. So Walter tried to fix the wiring before they left and unfortunately his impaired mental capacity had worked against them. He thought he was fixing the wiring when really he set in motion the makings of a black hole.

The black hole could lead to a rift in the space and time continuum and so they had to fix it before they could leave, but they weren't geniuses anymore. They were steps away from dying and had started to crack fart jokes about how the hydrogen tank could lead to a gas explosion. Never mind the fact that if something like that were to happen they would all die! The guys down below did eventually realize that and so there was still some reasoning with them just they hated being slower. They thought it was like Paige and Cabe and those two were actually still listening to everything so they were offended. Paige and Cabe had wanted their typical nerds back because the guys they got stuck with weren't all that great under pressure.

The geniuses kept trying to do things like they normally would have and none of their plans were working because they were no longer smart enough to carry out any of their plans. Therefore, they messed things up, even more, the longer they were down there and so the team above ground did their best to help. They broke things down for the guys below and Paige ended up developing her own plan. She and the others had seen Toby pass out because the toxins in the lab were applying pressure to his brain and so she told the guys downstairs to use a vacuum. The vacuum would help suck out the toxins and she talked the team through the procedure on Toby until he finally returned to normal. He became a genius again and that made him a tad boastful once he realizes he was the smartest one on the team.

Toby couldn't help milking that moment until he was reminded they could all die. They had tried to stop the hydrogen tank from exploding by letting in air and that had instead caused a massive explosion that ruined the elevator they had to use to escape the lab. That coupled with the fire meant there was only one way for them to exit. They had to use to be carried out by a rope when the team above ground cleared another tunnel for them and so in the meantime, the fate of the world rested on Toby. Toby had figured out the only way to stop the collider from exploding was cooling it down and so assigned everyone a task. Sly had to reroute the air, Toby had to manipulate the piping, and Walter was in charge of the pipe directly above the collider itself. That's the pipe that had to do the most work and it's the one that Walter mistakenly stayed on even as he cut through it.

That, unfortunately, meant Walter lost his balance when he was finally able to cut through the pipe and so his team was trying to figure out how to stop his fall before he burnt himself alive by falling on the collider itself. The three that were the closest to him had run to his side when they heard he was in trouble and with some careful maneuvering they managed to catch Walter before he could hurt himself so he was alright in the end though they all became the geniuses the moment they escaped that lab and well things had been easier when they weren't as smart as normal. They realized they could turn to simpler methods and so that helped Sylvester with his idea of cutting down on plastics because he figured out how to turn tap water into great tasting fresh springs water. And Sly even brought Florence in on the project.

He sort of has a crush on her and sadly it seems she was more interested in Walter. Walter was sweet and understanding when he was trapped underground because he didn't hide behind his IQ down there, but he was backing to being a smart jerk when he got back to the office and so he blew off Paige to continue working. He thought that his work was the most important thing and hadn't cared that hurt his feelings or that he could easily give up on said work when he had the opportunity to talk to Florence about his side projects because he didn't have to dumb himself down for her...

## Dork Day Afternoon

Season 4  
Episode Number: 89  
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday March 5, 2018  
Writer: Paul Grellong  
Director: Steven A. Adelson  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton)  
Guest Stars: David Lipper (Stevie Peterson), David Paluck (Nate Peterson), Dwight Hicks (Capt. Pete Kavanaugh), Efe McWorter (Laverne Sanders), Lincoln Hoppe (Jason), Mike Pfaff (Denton), Jay Montalvo (SWAT Team Leader), Emma Chandler (Gretchen), Casey Dacanay (Corrine), Kathryn Taylor Smith (Technician)  
Summary: Team Scorpion inadvertently crashes a bank robbery in progress and is taken hostage. Also, Sylvester's feelings for Florence grow.



Walt was in an even grumpier mood than normal because Paige out of the office and he found himself doing tasks she would normally handle.

Walt didn't like doing the books. He thought it was beneath him and that had put him in a bad mood, but what had really gotten him upset was Toby. Toby had gone home to get his sperm sample because he thought he might get a better sample if he was comfortable and afterward he had wanted his friends to drop him off at the clinic because he thought

they could get him there as fast as possible. It turns out Toby had been wrong. He had put his faith in Walt and Walt had let him down because he thought Toby should have just given the sperm sample at the clinic. And the fact Toby hadn't had made Walt ornery.

Walt hated to bothered when he didn't have to be and so he agreed to drive his friend to the clinic though he later decided he needed to take a pit stop at the bank. He had assured Toby that the stop wasn't going to take longer and that all he needed was a withdrawal that he refused to get from the ATM machine though going inside had been a mistake. The guys had gone in to get the cash and unfortunately, they noticed some worrisome signs. They saw that the hospital was understaffed, that the security cameras were off, and that the "intern" that helped them was way too old to be an intern. So Toby quickly figured out that the bank was being robbed and he had tried to warn Walt.

Walt had been focusing on the money and so he didn't see what Toby saw yet Toby tried to explain things to him quietly as they were leaving and, well, they never made it to the door. The bank robbers had pulled a gun on them and had later thrown in the room with the rest of the hostages. The hostages were bank employees and there had been one guard there with a broken nose. That told them that the bank robbers were prone to violence and so the guys tried to work carefully as well as quietly with Cabe. Cabe had gotten stuck outside and had heard everything the guys were hearing through their comms.

Cabe had then brought everyone else up on what was going on. Sly and Florence worked things from their end at the office and Happy had sorta hijacked her doctor's office. She had gone in there with Paige and she had talked Toby through turning the cameras back on the inside, but that hadn't led to any good news. The cameras had shown that there were a group of robbers inside carefully removing the dye packs from all the cash they were taking and there was a lot of cash. The bank was conveniently located near a betting den and so there was about ten million there. And the robbers had even had someone that knew the bank working with them.

Steven Peterson was a bank teller at the bank and he didn't have a record however his brother Nate did and Nate was in there with Steven robbing the place. He either convinced his brother to help or was convinced himself and so no one that worked with Steven had wanted to believe they would hurt them only Toby knew better. He and the others had all seen the robbers' faces and that meant the bank robbers weren't afraid of being seen, so Sly checked things out from his end. He found out the robbers had been looking into a nonextradition country and so Toby felt for sure that the robbers were going to kill them all before making a run for it.

Only Toby wasn't concerned about his life. He had been concerned about his sperm sample and so he had tried to use the old tubing system in the bank to send Cabe his sperm sample through the sample had gotten stuck in the old system and it had alerted the robbers to there being someone in the ducts. Therefore, they went back to the room with the hostages and saw Toby slowly coming down. The robbers had thankfully chosen not to hurt them at least not at the time and so that gave the team the chance to come up with a plan. And seeing as it was Walt's fault to begin, he was the one that came up with a plan.

Walt told the others that they should explode the dye packs. The dye packs were both electronic and dangerous. They set off toxic fumes that could blind the unsuspecting and so Walt decided to sneak outside to help things on that end only the dyes didn't explode like they thought they would. Sly had tried to explode them remotely and as it happens the blinds to the bank was blocking his frequency, so Walt had to run outside to open that blinds and that's how he got caught. Steven had found him and had pulled a gun on him, but Walt told Sly to explode the bags and luckily there had been one right behind Steven.

The blast from dye packs exploding knocked most of the robbers out and that allowed Cabe along with the police to rush the building. The proper authorities then arrested the robbers and Toby got his sperm sample from the bank's tubing system except he thought it was too late by then. He told the others he couldn't get his sample to the clinic in time and so that's when Cabe showed him that he arranged for a police escort. That allowed them to run the red lights and get the sample just inside the window. So Happy was able to go through with the insemination and Walt learned a lesson about his selfishness.

Walt had been a grump for a while now and so he slowly returned to the guy they all liked/loved tonight when he realized he could have cost his friends everything.



## Gator Done

Season 4

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday March 19, 2018  
Writer: Kim Rome  
Director: Omar Madha  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton)  
Guest Stars: Kelly Holden Bashar (Principal), Austin Basis (Dr. Vance Ditterman), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan), Gerald Dewey (Citizen), Heather Hopkins (Mean Girl), Tiffany Phillips (Nurse Leah Simpson), Reid Shapiro (Dirt Bag)  
Summary: The team heads to the bayou to track down an alligator and stop a mosquito-born outbreak. Paige teaches Walter the concept of a "white lie". Toby must save Cabe's life after he is shot with a tranquilizer by Walter. Sylvester and Ralph help Patty deal with the mean girls in her school.



Sylvester had perfected his water filter and people were actually preferring it over bottled water. They loved the water! They thought it was more refreshing and so Sylvester was sitting on a goldmine however he didn't create the filter to make money. He created it to help stop the bottle water crisis and the amount of trash it build up. Sylvester was so concerned about the trash that he sort of hurt his own brand. He told anyone that got a filter that they should write to local officials and had even told them how they could it

when in all honesty people weren't going to do it. They were just going to believe that Sylvester was a nut and, on this, he was. The only thing that Sylvester thought about more was Florence. Florence was the girl that Sylvester had this huge crush on and for some reason he kept missing the window with her.

Sylvester had gotten Florence to help him with his water filter stand and so he stood right by her for hours. He could have taken that opportunity to ask her out or even tell her how he felt and yet he did nothing. Sylvester simply remained tongue-tied around her until eventually Florence left and he was beating himself up for that when he noticed something was up with Patty. Patty had come to help him with his stand in a bad mood and she hadn't wanted to talk about it when Sylvester initially. She said everything was fine and hadn't told him anything else until he had been forced to push. He kept asking and so she told him about the mean girls at school. The other girls had found out she asked a jock to the Sadie Hawkins dance and had gotten offended.

They said someone like Patty shouldn't even think she had a chance with a jock and Patty had already found that out for herself. She had asked the guy to the dance and he had told her "no". Patty that was humiliating and so she didn't understand why the mean girls thought they

should make things worse. They had apparently slashed the tires on her bike and that had made her late for school for the first time in her life. Patty was destroyed when those girls affected her permanent record and she hadn't wanted to report the incident or tell her parents about. She planned on merely waiting the mean girls out until they moved on and Sylvester didn't think that was going to work because he's been in Patty's position before.

Sylvester was bullied at school and no one had done anything about it, but Sylvester had wanted to change that for Patty and so he went down to the school. The school had tried to fob him off by saying he couldn't prove those mean girls did anything and that had been the last straw for Sylvester. He remembered another principle that had ignored what he said and so he demanded to speak to Patty's Guidance Counselor. He even told the principle that he wouldn't leave her office until he spoke to the guidance counselor, so Sylvester was off fighting the goof fight for every child that had been bullied while his friends had gotten themselves in trouble out in the bayou.

Team Scorpion it seems had gotten involved in a mosquito crisis out in New Orleans. The city was dealing with mosquito that carry a virus and at the time the virus had already killed at least six out of the thirteen hundred that was affected. So Scorpion had come up with a solution for this crisis. They created helped a lab in the city create sterile male mosquitos and was going those to breed out the mosquitos in the bayou before anyone found out about the impending epidemic on their doorstep. The CDC had downplayed the crisis in the media because they hadn't wanted people to create a mass exodus because their empty homes would become breeding grounds for the mosquitos and they would swarm whoever stayed behind in larger numbers than before.

The CDC had great reasons for wanting to keep the whole thing quiet and so Scorpion had said that there willing to help when they got there. They left Happy behind because she might be pregnant and the rest of them had gone to New Orleans where they picked up the sterile mosquitos. The mosquitos were being transported in a cannister and the team had picked them up before they took their airboat out on the bayou. It had been their job to take the mosquitos to a prime position and they had been doing just fine when suddenly Toby's Mardi Gras beads had gotten suck in by the airboat. He had been the one driving thing and so he took the boat on a wild ride before he could stop choking. And by then, the cannister had fallen into the water.

The guys had turned the boat around to get the cannister and unfortunately an alligator had swallowed it whole just when they were within reaching distance, so then the team had to track the alligator. The alligator was luckily being tracked by the Nature Preserve and so they found out where Yvonne had had her own breeding ground. Yet, they raced there and again they ran into problems. They had tried to use a tranquilizer on the creature and Walt ended up shooting Gabe, so Toby took Gabe to get help while Walt worked with Paige to get the mosquitos back. It hadn't been easy and Paige had landed in the water with an alligator moving behind her only Walt through some rope to her and had basically dragged her out of there on the airboat until finally they could release the mosquitos.

Therefore, their whole trip had been one mistake after another and the only reason they succeeded was because they worked through every mistake in a timely fashion as well as worked together. The team managed to survive their ordeal in New Orleans and they returned home with a new mindset. Toby had thought he was going to party in New Orleans and he realized afterwards that he was going to be a father soon. It was time to put certain things behind him and focus on the family he was about to have. And Walt learned he shouldn't push a lecture on his girlfriend after she had been dragged through a swamp. He told Paige that the lecture had been cancelled and so she went home with Ralph who was in trouble.

Ralph had piled up the mean girls' bikes and so he had gotten revenge for Patty. Patty though had just been happy that Sylvester got her principle to remove her lateness from her permanent record and so she hadn't cared who had gotten back at the mean girls. They were mean and probably had a bunch of people out there that hated. At least that's what Sylvester told her and another thing he told Patty was that she did have friends. She had everyone at Scorpion and they were going to have her back no matter what. And so Sylvester managed to handle things with diplomacy while Ralph had gone another way.

The boy was still in trouble with his mother however and that meant he wasn't getting away with anything. So Paige went home with her son believing Walt was also going home when instead he had gone to that lecture (that hadn't been cancelled) with Florence. Florence and Walt were secret friends...

## Foul Balls

Season 4  
Episode Number: 91  
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday March 26, 2018  
Writer: David Foster (II), Nick Santora  
Director: Nick Santora  
Show Stars: Eyles Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton), Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan), Daniel Dratch (Dyfrost)  
Guest Stars: Anil Kumar (Homeland Director Carson), Penn Jillette (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto), Joe Sabatino (Umpire), David Dameshek (Announcer), Anthony R. Jones (Jonesy), Terrence Terrell (Kyle Dirk), Tom Gatto (Sal), Andrew Rush (Homeland Catcher), Eric Betts (2nd Baseman), Christopher Rivaro (Limo Driver), Ethan Drake Davis (Kid)  
Summary: Team Scorpion must use their high IQs to win a softball game when the homeland director challenges, with all of their future government contracts on the line. Also, Walter's secret night out with Florence puts Toby and Happy on edge.



The team was invited to participate in a softball game and unfortunately both Paige and Cabe had agreed to do it. The team had been in their office when they received an unexpected visitor. Carson from Homeland Security had wanted to come in person to ask them to play in a softball game and he really wanted to play against them. He thought the team was useless. Carson didn't believe so much government funding should be given to an outside group and so he was looking for a win that day in whatever form he

could get it. He asked them to play and had called them names when they hadn't looked all that interested until Cabe reacted. He threatened Carson and that was enough for the other man to remove his team's clearance because Cabe couldn't threaten his superiors. But Carson gave Cabe an out.

All Cabe had to do was agree to play in the game and if he won his team got to keep their clearance. The clearance was sort of a big deal to the team because they got most of their funding from their government contracts and so Paige pushed Cabe into agreeing to play. She thought they could do it, Cabe thought they could do it, and so they only had the rest of their team to contend with. The others hadn't wanted to play in a softball game because for most of their lives they were horrible at sports. They would get bad grades in the gym and wouldn't get invited to all of the parties after the big game. They told Paige and Cabe that they were nerds and that's why Carson couldn't bait them like he did with the duo.

Paige and Cabe didn't have much experience with being bullied. They reacted when they should have just remained silent and so the others weren't happy with them, but they stopped having a choice about what would happen when Cabe put so much on the line with his big

mouth. The team knew they needed to win the game and so they tried to hope for the best with the jocks on their team. Paige and Cabe both had experience with playing sports and actually winning at sports. So the team was hoping the two could whip the rest of them into shape and that just wasn't possible. They couldn't teach the others how to be good at something when they hopelessly bad at it and so they were all hoping for the best on game day when they suffered a few setbacks.

Cabe and Walt had gone to get equipment when they found themselves locked in the storage locker. They didn't know how to get out and no one could come pick them up in time for them to be at the game, however, Paige called on few of their friends. She asked their friends to come take the guys' place and she had tried to make do with what she had. Paige had exchange one of the few people that knew what they were doing with another nerd and the nerds were bad at softball. They didn't know how to catch, hit, or even bat. They were just bad at everything and so they tried to science their way out of it. They used measurements, slightly tampered with their baseballs, and were doing great until they started to turn on each other.

Florence has a chip on her shoulder because jocks used to pitch balls at the window in the science lab whenever she was in there and so she sometimes attacked the other team. Like she punched one of them unprovoked and was going to attack the guy that threw a hardball at Happy. Happy had gotten thrown by it and still, she hadn't wanted Florence to react because it was Florence. Florence had gone to lecture with Walt that Walt lied about to Paige and both Happy and Toby found out about it. They had tried to see if Paige met with them later on or if she found out about the lecture and so they had been left disappointed when Paige said the lecture had been canceled because they both knew who told her that lie.

Happy and Toby thought Florence was sneaking around with Walt behind Paige's back and so Happy pulled her to the side for a talk. She told Florence what she knew and then accused Florence of trying to destroy Scorpion yet Florence hadn't known that Walt lied about the lecture. She thought they were just going to the same lecture and that he was offering her a ride. Florence said that she didn't have feelings for Walt and that's what mattered except that led a lot of people to believe that maybe Walt was the problem. He was the one that lied about the lecture and the many people that ended up finding out what he did had believed that Walt was lying to Paige because he wanted to pursue things with Florence.

Florence told the ever-widening group that she didn't have feelings for him and so that had been enough for Sylvester who had the biggest crush on her. But then Cabe returned to the game with Walt. Walt had pretended that they were locked in because he hadn't wanted Cabe to see how bad he was at sports. He saw Cabe as a father figure and hadn't wanted to disappoint though Cabe did his best to talk to Walt and Dr. Cecil had merely finished what he started when it was his chance to talk to Walt. Walt didn't want anyone to see him play and was going to let that cost him Scorpion, so he decided to play and he also kinda cheated. The others eventually got caught out for the tricks they were pulling and Happy had kidnapped Kyle Dirk for nothing because Carson got around him.

So what Walt decided to do was use the catcher's allergies against him. He went up to bat and purposely kicked up enough pollen to cause the catcher to lose the ball, so he was able to score homerun for the first time because he weaponized allergies!

The team had been happy that they won and could continue to work with each other, but Toby told Walt that Paige was going to be upset if she ever found out he lied because he hadn't told her a white lie like he thought.

He told her a lie that had ramifications on their relationship.

## Kenny and the Jet

Season 4

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Monday April 9, 2018  
Writer: Adam Higgs, Rob Pearlstein  
Director: Jeff T. Thomas  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Nikki Castillo (Patty Logan)  
Guest Stars: Angela Lin (Air Marshal Kayla Kakua), Sean Blakemore (Captain Dan Drake), Matt Corboy (Joe Layton), Ethan Suess (Kenny Layton), Steven M. Porter (Morty), Joe Sofranko (Flight Attendant)  
Summary: Paige's motherly instincts go into high gear when Team Scorpion must save an unconscious, hypothermic boy stuck in the wheel well of their airborne airplane. Walter's white lie to Paige starts to take a toll on him.



Happy comes into work on her motorcycle. She has been blowing off steam since she and Toby stopped trying to make a baby. Toby is worked in. He needs her to take it easy so she is alive to make a baby when they try again in a couple of months. Walt arrives. He is feeling sick. He thinks he has Lyme Disease. Toby thinks the guilt of going to the lecture with Flo has him feeling guilty.

The rest of the team is on a flight. There is extra turbulence that is setting Sly on edge. He and Cabe start talking

about Flo. Cabe thinks he needs to ask her out. As they talk, Cabe notices that the flight crew is acting nervous. Cabe approaches them. He identified himself early. They tell him the brake light went on and off earlier in the flight and now a strange signal went off in the cargo area. They start going through luggage when they realize the signal is coming from under the plane. They use sonar to detect what is going on. There is a person on the plane. They must have a cell phone on them.

After some research, they realize that they have a young kid named Kenny in the stowaway. He snuck on the plane to hitch a ride to LA where his dad lives.

Cabe and the others realize Kenny is in distress. He needs heat and oxygen until they can land the plane. Walt works remotely to help lead them. Ralph works to find a way to commute with Kenny so they can calm him down. Toby realizes that Kenny isn't moving. They start sending heat into the wheel well. They finally connect with him via video. He has a bad signal. Walt tells him to try to climb a bit higher. Kenny steps on a wire and something short circuits. Smoke starts to fill the air. They have a new problem now.

The captain tries to shut off the failing engine that has occurred due to the short circuit but it won't stop. Happy and Toby are at LAX waiting for them to touch down. Meanwhile, Kenny is being exposed to a lot of smoke. Paige gets Kenny's dad. He video chats with Kenny. Kenny is upset. After he talks to his dad, Ralph tries his best to make Kenny feel better about his bad decision.

The team determines with only one engine working that they won't be to LAX fast enough for Kenny to survive. They need to rescue him without causing a pressure drop in the plane. Walt tells them if they cut in the right place in the wheel well it won't depressurize the plane. Sly and Paige get to work. Something goes awry when the air lock opens. Paige falls down into the stowaway area.

Heavy turbulence starts to shake the plane. They have to land. Paige secures herself in the stowaway with Kenny. The rest of the passengers panic. The captain opens up the wheel well over the ocean.

They manage to land the plane. Paige has some bumps and bruises. Kenny too, but they are both safe. Toby tries to talk to Happy again. He wants her to be safe.

Cabe thinks today is a good day for Sly to ask Flo out. He has been beating the odds a lot. Meanwhile, Ralph asks Patty out and although she is flattered he is just 13. Walter is acting funny and Paige knows he is lying about something.

## A Lie in the Sand

Season 4

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Monday April 16, 2018  
Writer: Scott Sullivan (II), Paul Grellong  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Elyes Gabel (Walter O'Brien), Katharine McPhee (Paige Dineen), Robert Patrick (Agent Cabe Gallo), Eddie Kaye Thomas (Toby Curtis), Jadyn Wong (Happy Quinn), Ari Stidham (Sylvester Dodd), Riley B. Smith (Ralph Dineen)  
Recurring Role: Tina Majorino (Florence Tipton)  
Guest Stars: Koby Kumi-Diaka (Alex), Raven Scott (Cala), Jimmy Akingbola (Jelani), Henry Dittman (Gettleman), Marvin Gay (Behranu), Chet Anekwe (Sami), Dalila Ali Rajah (Nia), Theophilus Bongani Ndyalvane (Young Man)  
Summary: Team Scorpion heads to Northeast Africa where they must carefully navigate a minefield in order to save the lives of local villagers. Also, Paige and Walter's relationship takes a shocking turn, and Toby and Happy make an important decision.



Cabe arrives at the warehouse to find Toby with his pants down. Happy is giving him a shot. It is for solidarity. If Happy has to get fertility shots he does too. Paige comes in. She asks Toby and Happy about Walt's lecture. She is trying to get tickets.

Happy and Toby run to Walt and tell him that if she keeps digging around the lecture situation she will find out he went with Flo. Walt tells them that there is no way she is going to find out.

Sly comes in. He has an emergency.

His pen pal Alex is in trouble. Sly videos him. Alex tells them that his close friend and leader who is in the midst of peace talks is in heart failure. The generator helping him stay alive is running out of fuel. They cannot get more fuel because the trip there is filled with landmines. Toby thinks they could spray it with bacteria that will eat the landmines.

They arrive at Alex's village. They have less than 2 hours until the fuel runs out. They load up and head out. Alex tells them before they leave the elder leader must look at them and deem them pure. He does, but Toby wants to stay behind. He thinks the elder has been misdiagnosed.

Out in the field, the team sprays the bacteria everywhere while Sly detects the landmines. They begin to drive, avoiding the landmines as they spray ahead of them. Meanwhile, Toby tries to tell the doctors treating the elder that he does not have heart failure.

The others reach the fuel stop. Many locals are hysterical, yelling about a sandstorm on the way. Now they have to race a sandstorm and try to get back on time.

The team calls Toby. He warns everyone on his end. The team gets moving back through the landlines. Cabe is driving so fast some of the landmines are setting off as the sandstorm closes in on them before behind. Minutes later they cannot see. They come to a stop.

Toby tries to test the leader's blood without sending it to the lab. He thinks he has polycythemia.

The team thinks they can use PVC to make some mine sweeps. Meanwhile, Toby wants to take some blood from the elder to alleviate the pressure on his heart. The elder's physician refuses.

Happy and the team creates far-reaching pipes with spikes in the front of the trucks to set off the mines before they run them over. They get further but suddenly a powerful landmine sends them off their path. The truck rolls. It ends up on its side. Walter looks out his window to see dirt and a landmine near his head. Cabe and the others get out of their truck to try and help. Paige tells Walt she loves him and that no matter what he is hiding from her they can fix.

Happy gets out, but Walt is left behind. Minutes later he comes out of the collapsing sand. He jumps in the other truck. He tries to tell Paige the truth about the lecture, but she cuts him off. She is so proud that he picked up on the social cue that she didn't want to go.

The generator runs out of fuel. Toby runs over to the elder. He snaps off the line to the elder. He begins to lose blood. Armed men come in to take Toby down. The elder comes to. Happy honks from outside the infirmary. They are there just in time for the fuel.

The team gets ready to go home. They say goodbye to Alex and the locals.

Back at home, Happy and Toby talk. After seeing Toby talk to a local girl who was adopted, she wants to adopt. Toby thinks it is the best idea he has ever heard. Meanwhile, Sly tries to get the nerve up to ask out Flo. Paige comes downstairs. She asks Walt why he has 2 tickets to the lecture in his book he bought there. He admits he went with Flo, who has just walked in. Paige is angry. He lied to her because he knew deep down he was wrong. She is done with him. Sly is angry too. Walt knew that he liked her. Flo admits to liking Walt. Paige and Sly quit. Happy and Toby follow.

**Two weeks later** — Walt, Flo, and Cabe go to meet a client, presenting themselves as team Scorpion. Outside the room, Paige, Sly, Happy and Toby sit as a new team.



# Actor Appearances

## A

Roy Abramsohn .....	1
0121 (Reporter 2)	
Casey Adams (II) .....	1
0111 (LA Cop 2)	
Guilford Adams .....	1
0322 (Abra-Cadabricus)	
Shohreh Aghdashloo .....	1
0106 (Dr. Cassandra Davis)	
Jimmy Akingbola .....	1
0422 (Jelani)	
Matthew Alan .....	1
0311 (Sam)	
Michael Christian Alexander .....	1
0118 (Supervisor)	
Robbie Alexander .....	1
0209 (Fence Bodyguard)	
Juan Alfonso .....	1
0406 (Justin Fullman)	
Jay Ali .....	1
0306 (Bryce)	
Steven Allerick .....	1
0103 ("Terrorist" Marine)	
Lee Amir-Cohen .....	1
0222 (Hole Guard)	
David An .....	1
0112 (Orderly)	
Fernanda Andrade .....	1
0118 (Rene Munoz)	
Keith Andreen .....	1
0118 (Cowboy)	
Markell Andrew .....	1
0304 (Diaz)	
Chet Anekwe .....	1
0422 (Sami)	
Juan Antonio .....	1
0301 (Airman Morales)	
Dennis Apergis .....	1
0201 (Director)	
Orestes Arcuni .....	1
0109 (Darby)	
Anna Arden .....	1
0315 (Anika)	
Julien Ari .....	1
0302 (Main Hacker)	
Kristen Ariza .....	1
0111 (Doctor)	
Mackenzie Astin .....	1
0114 (Leonard)	
Erik Aude .....	1
0222 (Vault Guard)	
Erick Avari .....	1
0102 (Robert Richter)	
Reiko Aylesworth .....	10
0309 (Allie); 0312 (Allie Jones); 0315 (Allie Jones);	
0317 (Allie Jones); 0318 (Allie Jones); 0321	

(Allie Jones); 0403 (Allie Jones); 0409 (Allie Jones); 0411 (Allie Jones); 0414 (Allie Jones)	
John Aylward .....	1
0308 (Uncle Tobin)	

## B

Vic Bagratuni .....	1
0402 (Valet)	
Steven W. Bailey .....	1
0320 (Erhlic)	
Joseph Baird .....	1
0103 (Bomb Squad Sergeant)	
Krizia Bajos .....	1
0415 (Maria)	
Jeffery A. Baker .....	1
0111 (Floor Manager)	
Leslie David Baker .....	1
0222 (Judge T. Tanniston)	
Mary Bonner Baker .....	1
0210 (Dr. Melissa Castillo)	
Sunkrish Bala .....	1
0121 (Jim Stone)	
Alimi Ballard .....	1
0101 (Co-Pilot)	
Monique Barajas .....	1
0115 (Nurse)	
Brandon Barash .....	1
0408 (King Phillip)	
John Barbolla .....	1
0111 (Hospital Security Guard)	
Erin Barnes .....	1
0313 (Joanne)	
Tyler Barnhardt .....	1
0404 (Airman Jacobs)	
Brandon Barrera .....	1
0213 (Pilot)	
Kelly Holden Bashar .....	1
0419 (Principal)	
Austin Basis .....	1
0419 (Dr. Vance Ditterman)	
Diahnna Nicole Baxter .....	1
0102 (Therapist)	
Michael Beach .....	1
0314 (Chief)	
Giovanni Bejarano .....	1
0415 (Thug)	
Danny Belford .....	1
0208 (Airman)	
Ann Benson .....	1
0221 (Mrs. Pandova)	
Avi Bernard .....	1
0218 (Tommy)	
Corbin Bernsen .....	1
0104 (Bob Connelly)	
Emily Berry .....	1
0219 (Check in Nurse)	
Anthony M. Bertram .....	1

0203 (Con 2) ..... 1  
Eric Betts ..... 1  
0420 (2nd Baseman) ..... 1  
Brad Beyer ..... 1  
0208 (Lieutenant Burns) ..... 1  
Allison Bills ..... 1  
0203 (Luanne) ..... 1  
James Black ..... 1  
0114 (Agent Miller) ..... 1  
Sean Blakemore ..... 1  
0421 (Captain Dan Drake) ..... 1  
Aaron Bledsoe ..... 1  
0119 (Josh) ..... 1  
Ronnie Gene Blevins ..... 1  
0111 (Dirty John Tucker) ..... 1  
Susannah Blinkoff ..... 1  
0203 (Guard Flannigan) ..... 1  
Joe Boccia Jr. .... 1  
0403 (Josh) ..... 1  
Nikita Bogolyubov ..... 1  
0302 (Kid) ..... 1  
Mariah Bonner ..... 1  
0316 (Natalya Abelev) ..... 1  
Exie Booker ..... 1  
0209 (UN Security Guard) ..... 1  
Michael Boucher ..... 1  
0103 (Maintenance Guy) ..... 1  
Erika Bowman ..... 1  
0218 (Patricia) ..... 1  
Polina Boyd ..... 1  
0402 (Instructor) ..... 1  
Craig Branham ..... 1  
0409 (Gallo Sr.) ..... 1  
Aaron Braxton ..... 1  
0116 (Raul) ..... 1  
Jonathan Bray ..... 1  
0404 (Lawyer #3) ..... 1  
Lisa Brenner ..... 1  
0304 (Jill Klein) ..... 1  
Matthew Bridges ..... 1  
0201 (Therapist 2) ..... 1  
Stephen Bridgewater ..... 1  
0217 (Rancher) ..... 1  
Corey Brill ..... 1  
0206 (Dan Smaisle) ..... 1  
Jason Brillantes ..... 1  
0217 (Drug Runner One) ..... 1  
Adwin Brown ..... 1  
0310 (Hipster) ..... 1  
Dan Brown (II) ..... 1  
0207 (Aldo) ..... 1  
Andy Buckley ..... 7  
0117 (Richard Elia); 0121 (Richard Elia); 0122 (Richard Elia); 0206 (Richard Elia); 0303 (Richard Elia); 0405 (Richard Elia); 0412 (Richard Elia) ..... 7  
Jessica Bues ..... 1  
0215 (Hostess) ..... 1  
Benjamin Burdick ..... 1  
0322 (Salvatore Roselli) ..... 1  
John Burke ..... 1  
0109 (Gostin) ..... 1  
Leith M. Burke ..... 1  
0111 (Surgeon) ..... 1  
Senta Burke ..... 1  
0405 (Cop) ..... 1  
David Burr (II) ..... 1  
0101 (Gordon Tooley) ..... 1  
Bruce Burrell ..... 1  
0212 (Santa) ..... 1  
Matt Bushell ..... 1  
0415 (Pinto Goochelli aka Gooch) ..... 1

Stephen Butchko ..... 1  
0219 (Nibori Patient) ..... 1  
Kate Butler ..... 1  
0102 (Mother) ..... 1

C

Javier Calderon ..... 1  
0117 (Cartel Leader) ..... 1  
Louis Carazo ..... 1  
0410 (Ranger Carter) ..... 1  
Drew Carey ..... 1  
0218 (Himself) ..... 1  
Charles Carpenter ..... 1  
0408 (Guard) ..... 1  
Tatiana Carr ..... 1  
0404 (Lawyer #5) ..... 1  
Christopher Carroll ..... 1  
0118 (Boris Sakovich) ..... 1  
Lovlee Carroll ..... 1  
0307 (Sandy) ..... 1  
Giuliana Carullo ..... 1  
0411 (Barista (Alice)) ..... 1  
Luis Castaneda ..... 1  
0218 (Horatio Pepper) ..... 1  
Matty Castano ..... 1  
0215 (EMT) ..... 1  
Nikki Castillo ..... 10  
0315 (Patty Logan); 0403 (Patty Logan); 0404 (Patty Logan); 0407 (Patty Logan); 0412 (Patty Logan); 0414 (Patty Logan); 0416 (Patty Logan); 0419 (Patty Logan); 0420 (Patty Logan); 0421 (Patty Logan) ..... 10  
Shanley Caswell ..... 1  
0211 (Dorie) ..... 1  
Lisa Catara ..... 1  
0312 (EMT) ..... 1  
Turhan Caylak ..... 1  
0302 (Corner Guy) ..... 1  
Sandra Cevallos ..... 1  
0104 (Judge Amy Stone) ..... 1  
Cullen G. Chambers ..... 1  
0318 (Cousin Buzzy) ..... 1  
Hymnson Chan ..... 1  
0307 (Chinese Tech) ..... 1  
Emma Chandler ..... 1  
0418 (Gretchen) ..... 1  
Sarah Chaney ..... 1  
0411 (Bailiff) ..... 1  
Lance Chantiles-Wertz ..... 1  
0119 (Jimmy) ..... 1  
Alexander Chaplin ..... 1  
0121 (Dr. Simon Boyd) ..... 1  
William Charlton ..... 1  
0404 (Lawyer #4) ..... 1  
Mark Charran ..... 1  
0219 (OR Nurse) ..... 1  
Vanessa Lee Chester ..... 1  
0121 (Secretary) ..... 1  
Justin Chu-Cary ..... 1  
0214 (Bartender) ..... 1  
Lenny Citrano ..... 1  
0207 (Jasper) ..... 1  
Josh Clark ..... 1  
0111 (Supervisor Elkins) ..... 1  
Shaun Clay ..... 1  
0222 (Guard) ..... 1  
Cate Cohen ..... 1  
0208 (Dr. Ritenour) ..... 1  
John Colella ..... 1  
0224 (Doctor) ..... 1

Ken Colquitt.....	1
0305 (Justice of the Peace)	
Edward Conna.....	1
0203 (Guard Parker)	
Chris Connell.....	1
0209 (Doctor)	
Tim Connolly.....	1
0405 (Raven)	
Scott Connors.....	1
0220 (Doctor)	
Nazneen Contractor.....	1
0114 (Fatima)	
Kate Cook.....	1
0411 (Librarian)	
Jeffrey Corbett.....	1
0204 (Captain Steven Jones)	
Matt Corboy.....	1
0421 (Joe Layton)	
Michael Cornacchia.....	1
0120 (Frank)	
Nahesi Crawford.....	1
0320 (EMT)	
Celeste Creel.....	1
0111 (Nurse 1)	
Frank Crim.....	1
0111 (Foreman)	
Isabella Crovetti-Cramp.....	1
0219 (Olivia Pearson)	
Dean Cudworth.....	1
0314 (Foreman)	

D

Sonny D'Angelo.....	1
0218 (Marco)	
Casey Dacanay.....	1
0418 (Corrine)	
David Dameshek.....	1
0420 (Announcer)	
Paul K. Daniel.....	1
0316 (Walter's Opponent)	
Keli Daniels.....	1
0218 (Art Teacher)	
Kevin Daniels.....	1
0405 (Detective Meller)	
Tiffany Daniels.....	1
0211 (Receptionist)	
Keith David.....	1
0107 (Warden)	
Amaris Davidson.....	1
0206 (Reporter)	
Chad Davis.....	1
0115 (EMT 1)	
Dana Davis.....	2
0410 (AUSA Hadley Dine); 0411 (AUSA Hadley Dine)	
Ethan Drake Davis.....	1
0420 (Kid)	
J. Eric Davis.....	1
0122 (Officer Kinkirk)	
Lucas Davis.....	1
0313 (Martin)	
Patrick Davis.....	1
0319 (Thiago)	
Fay DeWitt.....	1
0410 (Ima)	
Cyrus Deboo.....	1
0304 (Teacher)	
Owen Dee.....	1
0409 (Young Cabe)	
Joey Defore.....	1
0416 (Jesse Colt)	

Jeremy Denzlinger.....	1
0219 (Todd Wilcox)	
Hal Devi.....	1
0102 (Man)	
Gerald Dewey.....	1
0419 (Citizen)	
Johnny Rey Diaz.....	1
0407 (Hacker)	
Henry Dittman.....	1
0422 (Gettleman)	
Troy Doherty.....	1
0211 (Alberto)	
Cullen Douglas.....	1
0413 (Egan)	
David Douglas (I).....	1
0310 (Ice Cream Dude)	
Thai Douglas.....	1
0115 (Doctor)	
Gerald Downey.....	1
0302 (Captain Braden)	
Dan Dratch.....	1
0309 (Dyfrost)	
Daniel Dratch.....	5
0320 (Dyfrost); 0401 (Dyfrost); 0412 (Dyfrost); 0415 (Dyfrost); 0420 (Dyfrost)	
Karla Droege.....	1
0219 (Jennifer Pearson)	
Tiffany DuPont.....	1
0315 (Joan Davis)	
Jamal Duff.....	1
0108 (Henchman)	
Paul Duke.....	2
0301 (Stingo); 0302 (Stingo)	
Rockmund Dunbar.....	3
0323 (Scotty); 0324 (Scotty); 0325 (Scotty)	
Catherine Dyer.....	1
0307 (Sophia Vasquez)	

E

Marcus Eckert.....	1
0304 (Daniel Klein)	
Jonathan Erickson Eisley.....	1
0116 (Thug 1)	
Constance Ejuma.....	1
0403 (Adissa Okeke)	
David James Elliott.....	1
0115 (Bruce)	
Meagan English.....	1
0216 (Woman)	
Scott Engrotti.....	1
0112 (Biker)	
Ata-Han Erentok.....	1
0317 (Young Toby)	
Patrick St. Esprit.....	1
0101 (Captain James Pike)	
Libby Ewing.....	1
0207 (Sarah)	

F

Patrick Fabian.....	1
0116 (Captain Steven Caine)	
David M. Fabrizio.....	8
0103 (Director Merrick); 0106 (Director Merrick); 0107 (Director Merrick); 0115 (Director Merrick); 0118 (Director Merrick); 0121 (Director Merrick); 0122 (Director Merrick); 0215 (Agent Merrick)	
Jeff Fahey.....	1

0214 (Kenneth Dodd)  
 Mike Falkow ..... 1  
 0220 (Richards)  
 Siobhan Fallon ..... 3  
 0305 (Joyce Linehan); 0306 (Joyce Linehan); 0307 (Joyce Linehan)  
 Anthony Fanelli ..... 1  
 0203 (Guard 2)  
 J. Doc Farrow ..... 1  
 0102 (Guard Rivas)  
 Emma Fassler ..... 1  
 0102 (Richter's Assistant)  
 Brennan Feonix ..... 1  
 0107 (Swat Leader)  
 Anthony L. Fernandez ..... 1  
 0203 (Con 3)  
 Efrain Figueroa ..... 1  
 0318 (Fire Chief Bart Olshanski)  
 Michael Filipowich ..... 1  
 0116 (Christoph)  
 Patrick Fischler ..... 1  
 0322 (Kapper)  
 Joely Fisher ..... 1  
 0218 (Lorraine Winters)  
 Tony Forsmark ..... 1  
 0323 (Chief)  
 Eric Frentzel ..... 1  
 0304 (Calvin)  
 Amber Friendly ..... 1  
 0106 (Special Agent Elise Carey)  
 Alex Frnka ..... 1  
 0206 (Stella)  
 Kevin Fry ..... 1  
 0109 (Man in Suit)

G

Kevin Gage ..... 1  
 0311 (Maddox)  
 Max Gail ..... 2  
 0301 (Bruce); 0302 (Bruce)  
 Jeff Galfer ..... 2  
 0211 (Quincy Berkstead); 0413 (Quincy Berkstead)  
 Frank Gallegos ..... 1  
 0202 (Duke)  
 Billy Ray Gallion ..... 1  
 0211 (Ryder)  
 Cheryl Gamson ..... 1  
 0219 (Reporter 1)  
 Jennifer Say Gan ..... 1  
 0416 (Dr. Alicia Miller)  
 Drea Garcia ..... 1  
 0209 (Guard)  
 Rick Garcia ..... 2  
 0112 (Reporter 4); 0120 (Himself)  
 Roberto Garcia ..... 1  
 0217 (Thug Two)  
 Spencer Garrett ..... 1  
 0113 (Agent Wilson Eckherd)  
 Christine Garver ..... 1  
 0110 (Rosa Barrios)  
 Alana De La Garza ..... 3  
 0201 (Adriana Molina); 0202 (Adriana Molina); 0203 (Adriana Molina)  
 Tom Gatto ..... 1  
 0420 (Sal)  
 Marvin Gay ..... 1  
 0422 (Behranu)  
 Lena Georgas ..... 1  
 0219 (Dr. Bennett)  
 Matt Gerald ..... 1

0108 (Owen Sugar)  
 Jay Giannone ..... 1  
 0121 (SWAT Captain)  
 Lesaudra Gibson ..... 1  
 0313 (Proprietress)  
 Justin Gilbert ..... 1  
 0321 (Soldier 1)  
 Kate Gilligan ..... 1  
 0121 (Reporter)  
 Peri Gilpin ..... 5  
 0204 (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper); 0205 (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper); 0209 (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper); 0211 (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper); 0213 (Deputy Director Katherine Cooper)  
 Pete GIOVINE ..... 3  
 0203 (Chet); 0204 (Chet); 0207 (Chet)  
 Brian Glanney ..... 1  
 0102 (Doctor)  
 Riley Go ..... 1  
 0317 (Young Happy)  
 Rasha Goel ..... 1  
 0303 (Reporter)  
 Sasha Golberg ..... 1  
 0110 (Uri)  
 Bob Golub ..... 1  
 0313 (Bartender)  
 Joshua Gomez ..... 1  
 0406 (Dave Blakely)  
 Allie Gonino ..... 1  
 0410 (Jessie)  
 Ginger Gonzaga ..... 1  
 0120 (Maya Hernandez)  
 Natalia Gorelova ..... 1  
 0316 (Tech Worker)  
 Nick Gracer ..... 1  
 0107 (Thug 1)  
 Jonathan S. Grady ..... 1  
 0105 (TAC Team Leader)  
 Derek Graf ..... 1  
 0220 (Newton)  
 Mike Graham ..... 1  
 0304 (Security Head)  
 Spencer Grammer ..... 1  
 0301 (Lt. Cdr. June Woodrow)  
 George Gray ..... 1  
 0218 (Himself)  
 Michael Graziadei ..... 1  
 0304 (Ronen Cole)  
 Joel Gretsck ..... 1  
 0102 (Governor Lane)  
 Rich Grosso ..... 1  
 0201 (Diner)  
 Camille Guaty ..... 10  
 0102 (Megan O'Brien); 0110 (Megan O'Brien); 0111 (Megan O'Brien); 0112 (Megan O'Brien); 0117 (Megan O'Brien); 0203 (Megan O'Brien); 0205 (Megan O'Brien); 0208 (Megan O'Brien); 0209 (Megan O'Brien); 0210 (Megan O'Brien)  
 Chad Guerrero ..... 1  
 0116 (Thug 2)  
 Brian Guest ..... 1  
 0316 (CIA Agent Harris Markman)  
 Georgie Guinane ..... 1  
 0113 (Game Rep)  
 Carolina Gutierrez ..... 1  
 0402 (Exerciser 1)  
 Jack Guzman ..... 1  
 0101 (Team Leader)

H

Ondrej Habinak ..... 1  
 0402 (General)

Jennifer Hale ..... 1  
 0413 (Dorie)

Dennis W. Hall ..... 1  
 0415 (Croupier)

Tim Halling ..... 1  
 0218 (Tough Guy)

Candace Hammer ..... 1  
 0214 (Glasses Woman)

Taylor Handley ..... 1  
 0213 (Captain Cody Decker)

Tunisia Hardison ..... 1  
 0214 (Female Assistant)

Cantrell Harris ..... 1  
 0207 (Cop)

Martin Harris (II) ..... 1  
 0315 (Bernhard)

Matthew Harris (II) ..... 1  
 0416 (Reporter 2)

Jules Hartley ..... 1  
 0219 (Official)

John Hartman ..... 5  
 0307 (Glenn); 0309 (Kaldor / Glenn); 0320 (Kaldor);  
 0401 (Kaldor); 0408 (Kaldor)

Jason Hastings ..... 1  
 0110 (Simon)

Jay Hawkins ..... 1  
 0209 (Methane Bodyguard)

Dana Heath ..... 1  
 0414 (Tracy)

Braxton Herda ..... 1  
 0317 (Bucky)

Carol Herman ..... 1  
 0104 (Casino Woman)

Damon Herriman ..... 1  
 0209 (Ian Gleason)

Charlie Heydt ..... 1  
 0116 (Diner)

Christopher Heyerdahl ..... 1  
 0321 (President Korsovich)

Dwight Hicks ..... 1  
 0418 (Capt. Pete Kavanaugh)

Anthony Hill ..... 1  
 0119 (Tech Marder)

Sarah Himmelstein ..... 1  
 0210 (Nurse)

Brendan Hines ..... 7  
 0107 (Drew Baker); 0108 (Drew Winters); 0109 (Drew  
 Winters); 0111 (Drew Winters); 0113 (Drew  
 Winters); 0115 (Drew Winters); 0120 (Drew  
 Winters)

Danielle Hoetmer ..... 1  
 0112 (Owen's Mom)

Pilar Holland ..... 1  
 0117 (Reporter (Lorraine Arroyo))

Scott Holmes ..... 1  
 0404 (Hipster Waiter)

Hugh Holub ..... 1  
 0223 (Redick)

Heather Hopkins ..... 1  
 0419 (Mean Girl)

Lincoln Hoppe ..... 1  
 0418 (Jason)

Elizabeth Hower ..... 1  
 0322 (Jennifer Henning)

Cindy K. Hsu ..... 1  
 0112 (Reporter 3)

Ernie Hudson ..... 1  
 0101 (Brooks)

Eamon Hunt ..... 1

0308 (Priest (Father Paul))

Linda Hunt ..... 1  
 0106 (Henrietta 'Hetty' Lange)

Collin Hymes ..... 1  
 0111 (Partner)

I

Curtis Nelson II ..... 1  
 0305 (Agent Eiderdex)

Frederik Pohl IV ..... 1  
 0415 (J. Randall P. Smythe)

Ayumi Iizuka ..... 1  
 0210 (Cafeteria Worker)

Urs Inauen ..... 1  
 0402 (Pilot)

Nefe Iredia ..... 1  
 0403 (Veterinarian)

J

Kelley Alice Jakle ..... 2  
 0101 (Janice Keller); 0116 (Janice)

Reginald James ..... 1  
 0118 (Marine 1)

Peter Jason ..... 1  
 0110 (General)

Matt Jayson ..... 1  
 0304 (Lars Owens)

Lovensky Jean-Baptiste ..... 1  
 0415 (Guy)

Liz Jenkins ..... 1  
 0204 (Lot Attendant)

Penn Jillette ..... 4  
 0216 (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto); 0217 (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto);  
 0319 (Dr. Cecil Rizzuto); 0420 (Dr. Cecil Riz-  
 zuto)

Gina St. John ..... 1  
 0103 (Newscaster)

Octavius J Johnson ..... 1  
 0113 (Nate)

Anthony R. Jones ..... 1  
 0420 (Jonesy)

Asante Jones ..... 1  
 0302 (Captain Conniff)

Kamal Jones ..... 1  
 0110 (Luke)

John Patrick Jordan ..... 1  
 0405 (Salesman)

Vania Joseph ..... 1  
 0214 (Young Woman)

Grace Julianna ..... 1  
 0211 (Sister)

Clint Jung ..... 1  
 0302 (Chingwe)

K

Hakeem Kae-Kazim ..... 1  
 0214 (Desta Rahal)

Daniel Kaemon ..... 1  
 0314 (Man)

Catherine Kamei ..... 1  
 0115 (Doc 1)

Katherine Kamhi ..... 1  
 0122 (Dr. Hill)

Lisa Kaminir ..... 1  
 0307 (Hampton)

Moronai Kanekoa ..... 1  
 0201 (Agent MacLennan)

*Scorpion Episode Guide*

---

Aleksandra Kaniak ..... 1  
 0209 (Translator)

Lawrence Kao ..... 1  
 0113 (Calvin)

Daniel Kash (II) ..... 1  
 0202 (Kessler)

Thomas Kasp ..... 1  
 0211 (Craig)

Josh Keaton ..... 1  
 0106 (Phil Daniels)

Taylor Keene ..... 1  
 0119 (Caitlin)

Dennis Keiffer ..... 2  
 0220 (Gavin); 0408 (Biker)

Julia Kelly (II) ..... 1  
 0105 (Beach Girl)

Victor Kelso ..... 1  
 0120 (Security Guard)

Jonathan Caleb Kennedy ..... 1  
 0206 (Bartender)

Glenn Keogh ..... 4  
 0101 (Farmer / Walter's Father); 0107 (Walter's Father); 0210 (Sean O'Brien); 0308 (Sean O'Brien)

Edward Kerr ..... 1  
 0411 (Clarence Mickelthorn)

Chase Kim ..... 1  
 0203 (Doctor)

David L. King ..... 1  
 0219 (Supervisor Mohan)

Michael King ..... 1  
 0115 (Paul)

Wendell Kinney ..... 1  
 0411 (Officer Salerno)

Darnell Kirkwood ..... 1  
 0310 (Michael)

Michael Klesic ..... 1  
 0110 (Igor)

Aramis Knight ..... 1  
 0117 (Paco)

Stevin Knight ..... 1  
 0101 (Thug 1)

Brian Knutson ..... 1  
 0411 (Fireman)

Dash Kolos ..... 1  
 0201 (Russian Security Officer)

Brian Konowal ..... 1  
 0116 (Passenger)

Kristof Konrad ..... 1  
 0402 (Manager)

Zoran Korach ..... 1  
 0108 (Slavomir)

Amir Korangy ..... 3  
 0309 (Dr. Patel); 0317 (Patel); 0318 (Patel)

Tomek Kosalka ..... 1  
 0321 (Soldier 2)

Gisela Kovach ..... 1  
 0106 (Mrs. Mueller)

Bryan Krasner ..... 1  
 0102 (Jed Hausler)

Gary Kraus ..... 1  
 0109 (Officer Draper)

Aaron Krebs ..... 1  
 0115 (Hospital Tech)

Jen Kuhn ..... 1  
 0116 (Nurse)

Art Kulik ..... 1  
 0118 (Yahsin)

Anil Kumar ..... 4  
 0401 (Director Carson); 0402 (Director Carson); 0411 (Homeland Director Carson); 0420 (Homeland Director Carson)

Koby Kumi-Diaka ..... 1  
 0422 (Alex)

Kyriaki ..... 1  
 0416 (Reporter 1)

**L**

---

Alicia Lagano ..... 1  
 0104 (Renee Connelly)

Ritu Lal ..... 1  
 0210 (Anjali)

Nicola Lambo ..... 1  
 0109 (Reporter)

Amber Lancaster ..... 1  
 0218 (Model 2)

Julie Lancaster ..... 2  
 0116 (Principal); 0121 (Principal Pastorneck)

Trevor Larcom ..... 1  
 0206 (Russell)

Matt Lasky ..... 1  
 0118 (Mikko Aleska)

Frederick Lawrence ..... 1  
 0207 (Construction Worker)

Jennifer Lee (II) ..... 1  
 0114 (Agent Marchand)

Michael Sun Lee ..... 1  
 0110 (Cop)

David Lengel ..... 1  
 0118 (Guide)

Patricia De Leon ..... 1  
 0313 (Lucinda Durante)

Joshua Leonard ..... 6  
 0105 (Mark Collins); 0223 (Mark Collins); 0224 (Mark Collins); 0304 (Collins); 0401 (Mark Collins); 0402 (Mark Collins)

Sonya Leslie ..... 1  
 0224 (Hospital Worker)

Loren Lester ..... 1  
 0307 (Agent Govelli)

Omar Leyva ..... 1  
 0117 (Officer Vega)

Vedette Lim ..... 1  
 0121 (Sarah Jacobs)

Angela Lin ..... 1  
 0421 (Air Marshal Kayla Kakua)

Jessica Lindsey ..... 1  
 0414 (Officer)

David Lipper ..... 1  
 0418 (Stevie Peterson)

Annie Little ..... 1  
 0305 (Curator Stafford)

Christina Llorens ..... 1  
 0116 (Amelia)

Rob Locke ..... 1  
 0118 (Juris Nikonov)

Jake Lockett ..... 1  
 0119 (Pete)

Devon Chandler Long ..... 1  
 0110 (Max)

Giovanni Lopes ..... 1  
 0118 (ATC Bill)

Bianca Lopez ..... 1  
 0404 (Maitre D')

Joe Lorenzo ..... 1  
 0113 (Flatbed Driver)

Dan Louis ..... 1  
 0310 (Customer)

Henri Lubatti ..... 1  
 0302 (Dimitri Borosevich aka Skunk)

Samantha Lubben ..... 1  
 0211 (Mavis)

Karolin Luna ..... 1  
 0317 (Moderator)  
 Zachary J. Luna ..... 1  
 0408 (Palehawk)

M

Scott MacDonald ..... 1  
 0119 (Commander / Rescue Chopper Pilot)  
 Laird MacIntosh ..... 1  
 0215 (Captain Ryan Jackson)  
 Robert Maffia ..... 1  
 0223 (Fargas)  
 Matthew Mahaney ..... 1  
 0112 (Driller)  
 Tina Majorino ..... 12  
 0407 (Florence Tipton); 0409 (Florence); 0411 (Florence Tipton); 0412 (Florence Tipton); 0413 (Florence Tipton); 0414 (Florence Tipton); 0416 (Florence Tipton); 0417 (Florence Tipton); 0418 (Florence Tipton); 0419 (Florence Tipton); 0420 (Florence Tipton); 0422 (Florence Tipton)  
 Victor Manso ..... 1  
 0305 (Pablo)  
 Jonathan Marballi ..... 1  
 0120 (Clerk)  
 Kariem Marbury ..... 1  
 0217 (Delivery Man)  
 Sonny Marinelli ..... 1  
 0410 (Frank)  
 Dimiter Marinov ..... 1  
 0202 (General Stanislav Zoric)  
 Ted Maritz ..... 1  
 0314 (Sandhog Joe)  
 Rocky Marquette ..... 1  
 0107 (Percy Tate)  
 Ace Marrero ..... 1  
 0110 (Javier Barrios)  
 Gio Frank Marsico ..... 1  
 0202 (Ernesto)  
 Christopher Ross Martin ..... 1  
 0402 (Guard)  
 Mai Martinez ..... 1  
 0112 (Reporter 2)  
 Michael Masini ..... 1  
 0115 (Theo)  
 Brian D. Mason ..... 1  
 0209 (Elevator Bodyguard)  
 Feikamoh Massaquoi ..... 1  
 0209 (Madaky Security Guard 1)  
 Tarnue Massaquoi ..... 1  
 0403 (Solomon)  
 Tom Massmann ..... 3  
 0224 (Bus Driver); 0401 (Tom Foolery); 0408 (Sir Thomas Foolery)  
 Jake Matthews ..... 1  
 0103 (Bartender)  
 Ted Mattison ..... 1  
 0113 (Agent Cullens)  
 Kegn Matungulu ..... 1  
 0403 (Poacher #2)  
 Merrick McCartha ..... 1  
 0404 (Jeremy Pratt)  
 Silvia McClure ..... 1  
 0102 (Nun)  
 Andy McDermott ..... 1  
 0116 (Pilot)  
 Carl McDowell ..... 1  
 0104 (Grungy Criminal)  
 Will McFadden ..... 1  
 0216 (Man)

Willie McGinest ..... 1  
 0211 (Himself)  
 Michael McGrady ..... 1  
 0301 (Admiral Horton Pace)  
 Jake McLaughlin ..... 1  
 0110 (Jim Corbett)  
 Stuart McLean ..... 1  
 0102 (Mr. Creevy)  
 Derrick McMillon ..... 1  
 0104 (Officer Waynecroft)  
 Brian McNamara ..... 1  
 0318 (David Pearce)  
 Heather McPhaul ..... 1  
 0104 (Meter Maid)  
 Jamie McShane ..... 5  
 0107 (Mechanic); 0112 (Patrick Quinn); 0204 (Patrick Quinn); 0213 (Patrick Quinn); 0316 (Patrick Quinn)  
 Efe McWorter ..... 1  
 0418 (Laverne Sanders)  
 Gonzalo Menendez ..... 1  
 0305 (Peralta)  
 Ruby Mercado ..... 1  
 0321 (Manager)  
 Cynthia Mersten ..... 1  
 0203 (Nurse)  
 Alain Mesa ..... 1  
 0409 (Gunman)  
 Scott "Kid Cudi" Mescudi ..... 1  
 0108 (Peyton Temple)  
 Delon de Metz ..... 1  
 0404 (Airman Pendergraft)  
 Kellen Michael ..... 1  
 0414 (Meatball)  
 Sean Cameron Michael ..... 1  
 0220 (Shane Copley)  
 Izabella Miko ..... 1  
 0202 (Sonia Balasevic)  
 Phil Miler ..... 1  
 0320 (Gary)  
 Brad Miller (III) ..... 1  
 0408 (Knight)  
 Murray Miller (II) ..... 1  
 0218 (Contestant)  
 James Mitchell-Clyde ..... 1  
 0416 (Pilot)  
 Pamela Mitchell ..... 1  
 0321 (Scientist 1)  
 Robert Mitchell (II) ..... 1  
 0116 (Crew Member)  
 Roman Mitichyan ..... 1  
 0205 (Thug 1)  
 June Mock ..... 1  
 0307 (Secret Service Agent 1)  
 Brandon Molale ..... 1  
 0411 (Joe)  
 Anthony Molinari ..... 1  
 0109 (Anthony Cole)  
 Daniel Moncada ..... 1  
 0217 (Thug One)  
 Holger Moncada Jr. ..... 1  
 0118 (Driver)  
 Juan Monsalvez ..... 1  
 0202 (Manager)  
 Jay Montalvo ..... 1  
 0418 (SWAT Team Leader)  
 Virginia Montero ..... 1  
 0117 (Old Woman)  
 Rebeka Montoya ..... 1  
 0319 (Dr. Isabella Silva)  
 Kenneth J. Morgan ..... 1

0301 (Pilot)	
Scott Michael Morgan	1
0211 (Griggs)	
Grinnell Morris	1
0115 (Man)	
William Morse	1
0116 (Cooper)	
Mary Matilyn Mouser	1
0318 (Ada Pearce)	
Eddie Mujica	1
0307 (Segment Producer)	
Chris Mulkey	1
0104 (Ronny)	
Lochlyn Munro	1
0108 (Detective Jim Archer)	
Kathleen Munroe	1
0223 (Oksana Nastrova)	
Sean Patrick Murphy	1
0101 (Agent 2)	
Timothy V. Murphy	1
0118 (Dmitri Kreshenko)	

N

Michael Nanfria	1
0212 (Clarence Woodbury)	
Ansuya Nathan	1
0408 (Jewelry Lady)	
Marcus Natividad	1
0203 (Con 1)	
Roel Navarro	1
0316 (Announcer 1)	
Nancy Nave	1
0220 (Major Janeway)	
Theophilus Bongani Ndyalvane	1
0422 (Young Man)	
Navid Negahban	1
0115 (Agent Nalin Khara)	
Phoebe Neidhardt	1
0406 (Sydney)	
Stevie Nelson	1
0119 (Jenna)	
Brooke Nevin	4
0214 (Linda); 0215 (Linda); 0221 (Linda); 0222 (Linda)	
Long Nguyen	1
0221 (Thanh)	
Nadine Nicole	1
0310 (Beth)	
Ann Notarangelo	1
0112 (Reporter 1)	
Chido Nwokocha	1
0214 (Lackey)	

O

Hugh Aodh O'Brien	1
0313 (Cyclist)	
Jim O'Brien	1
0307 (Terry Hines)	
Artie O'Daly	1
0205 (Receptionist)	
Christian Ochoa	1
0111 (Javier Acosta)	
Melany Ochoa	1
0414 (Melanie)	
Jason Manuel Olazabal	1
0120 (Hector Menjivar)	
Wyatt Oleff	1
0112 (Owen)	
Leo Oliva	1

0311 (Davis)	
Andrew Oliveri	1
0206 (Ian)	
Niyi Oni	1
0403 (Poacher #1)	
Joe Ordaz	1
0111 (Vasquez)	
Vladimir Orlov	1
0316 (Policeman)	
Eric Osovsky	1
0113 (15 Year-old Sylvester)	
Jim Ounniyom	1
0121 (Cop)	

P

Tarah Paige	1
0310 (Cyclist)	
Lissa Pallo-Strong	1
0106 (Museum Guard)	
Jorge-Luis Pallo	1
0217 (DEA Sanchez)	
Jim Palmer (I)	1
0311 (Williams)	
David Paluck	1
0418 (Nate Peterson)	
Arnie Pantoja	1
0408 (Nightingale)	
Peter Parros	1
0416 (Chief Benavidez)	
Jessica Lynn Parsons	1
0415 (Cosplay 1)	
Kavita Patil	1
0112 (Head Nurse)	
Jay Paulson	1
0308 (Connor)	
Amy Pemberton	1
0407 (MI6 Agent Gemma Franklin)	
J. Anthony Pena	1
0312 (Guard)	
Andres Perez-Molina	1
0111 (LA Cop 1)	
Angelo Perez	1
0311 (Guy)	
Eddie Perez	1
0117 (Thug 2)	
Edgar Pevsner	1
0301 (Male Dealer)	
Mike Pfaff	1
0418 (Denton)	
Daniel Phai	1
0106 (Mansion Guard)	
Dat Phan	1
0221 (Quan)	
Derek Phillips	1
0314 (Sandhog Frank)	
Tiffany Phillips	1
0419 (Nurse Leah Simpson)	
Max Phyo	1
0411 (Judge Tuck)	
Joseph Piccuiro	1
0208 (MP Officer)	
Tripp Pickell	1
0121 (Officer McEwen)	
Brett Pierce (II)	1
0414 (Griffin)	
Dexter W. Pierce Jr.	1
0219 (Orderly)	
Richard Pierre-Louis	1
0122 (Cop)	
Joe Pistone	1



0210 (Cop)	
Boone Platt	1
0213 (Soldier 1)	
Glenn Plummer	1
0103 (Agent Thomas Keeler)	
Ketryn Porter	1
0207 (Customs Officer)	
Scott Porter	13
0220 (Tim Armstrong); 0221 (Tim Armstrong); 0222 (Tim Armstrong); 0224 (Tim Armstrong); 0301 (Tim Armstrong); 0302 (Tim Armstrong); 0303 (Tim Armstrong); 0304 (Tim Armstrong); 0307 (Tim Armstrong); 0308 (Tim Armstrong); 0309 (Tim Armstrong); 0310 (Tim Armstrong); 0311 (Tim Armstrong)	
Steven M. Porter	1
0421 (Morty)	
John Posey	1
0119 (LAFD Rescue Director)	
Kira Powell	1
0310 (Hipster)	
Mike Powers	1
0106 (Jacques Labeaux)	
Charan Prabhakar	1
0210 (Vivek)	
Jordan Preston	1
0404 (Neon Owner)	
Austin Priester	1
0109 (Startled Driver)	
Marek Probosz	1
0209 (Polish Delegate)	
Haley Alexis Pullos	1
0414 (Rachel)	
Lindsay Pulsipher	1
0323 (Michelle Bannister)	

Q

Patrick Quinlan	1
0220 (Medic 1)	

R

Patrick Rafferty	1
0120 (Earl)	
Dalila Ali Rajah	1
0422 (Nia)	
Andrew Patrick Ralston	1
0222 (Professor Tolleson)	
Manuel Eduardo Ramirez	1
0113 (Octavio)	
Wilson Ramirez	1
0104 ((Un) Masked Man)	
Rogelio Ramos	1
0405 (Leader)	
Josh Randall	1
0221 (John Pandova)	
Rick Ravanello	1
0119 (Marcus Bronson)	
Alden Ray	1
0207 (Announcer)	
Dominique Razon	1
0104 (Concierge)	
Gita Reddy	1
0408 (Judge)	
Jake Regal	1
0101 (Randy)	
Ozy Reigns	1
0411 (Officer Provazoli)	
Jake Renner	1

0303 (Consul (Boris Lapchovitch))	
Frank Renzulli	1
0218 (Patrick Grady)	
Rachel Reynolds	1
0218 (Model 1)	
Sarah Ripard	1
0316 (Official)	
Christopher Rivaro	1
0420 (Limo Driver)	
Fernando Rivera	1
0119 (Diego)	
Eric Roberts	1
0218 (Mick Doherty)	
Jimmy N. Roberts	1
0111 (Andre)	
Tiago Roberts	1
0112 (LAPD Cop)	
Emily Robinson	2
0101 (14-Year-Old Peg); 0102 (Young Megan)	
Joe Roche	1
0404 (Lawyer #1)	
Scott C. Roe	1
0120 (US Marshal 2)	
Mark Rolston	1
0222 (Agent Cook)	
Rocky Romero	1
0117 (Thug 1)	
Costa Ronin	1
0205 (Location Scout)	
Sean A. Rosales	1
0217 (Drug Runner Two)	
Thomas Rosales Jr.	2
0117 (Manager); 0216 (Bryan)	
Jennifer Del Rosario	1
0213 (Grace Quinn)	
Leigh-Ann Rose	1
0122 (Darla)	
Wendy Rosoff	1
0206 (Debbie)	
Carlo Rota	1
0321 (General Savic)	
Janet Roth	1
0302 (Female Dealer)	
Nick Roth	1
0205 (Fireman)	
Ruby Roth	1
0102 (Sara)	
Sammi Rotibi	1
0209 (Jonas Madaky)	
T.J. Rotolo	1
0120 (Jorge)	
Dominic Ruggieri	1
0207 (Tyler)	
Zachary James Rukavina	1
0201 (Veteran)	
Justin Ruppel	1
0103 (Jerry Dowdell)	
Andrew Rush	1
0420 (Homeland Catcher)	
Brandon Rush	1
0222 (Outdoor Guard)	

S

Joe Sabatino	1
0420 (Umpire)	
Vik Sahay	1
0417 (Raja Bhatt)	
David Salsa	1
0208 (Agent Shultz)	
Carlos Sanchez (II)	1

0210 (Security Guard)	Jay Sincere	1
Shamar Sanders	0104 (Security Officer)	1
0222 (Soldier)	Baldeep Singh	1
Ryan Sands	0416 (Doctor)	1
0120 (US Marshal)	Brooke Singleton	1
Carlos Sanz	0206 (Lola)	1
0103 (Commander)	Abhi Sinha	1
Horatio Sanz	0206 (Jon Vrakas)	3
0219 (Haywood Jahelpme Morris); 0220 (Haywood Jahelpme Morris); 0222 (Haywood Jahelpme Morris)	Anthony Skordi	3
Keaton Savage	0101 (Nemos); 0103 (Nemos); 0201 (Nemos)	1
0416 (Bear Suit Guy)	Cliff "Method Man" Smith	1
Doug Savant	0108 (Lucky The King)	1
0206 (Wilson Adler)	Kathryn Taylor Smith	1
Raphael Sbarge	0418 (Technician)	19
0106 (Curator Paulson)	Riley B. Smith	0101 (Ralph); 0102 (Ralph Dineen); 0103 (Ralph Dineen); 0105 (Ralph Dineen); 0106 (Ralph Dineen); 0107 (Ralph Dineen); 0108 (Ralph Dineen); 0109 (Ralph Dineen); 0111 (Ralph Dineen); 0112 (Ralph Dineen); 0113 (Ralph Dineen); 0114 (Ralph Dineen); 0115 (Ralph Dineen); 0116 (Ralph Dineen); 0120 (Ralph Dineen); 0121 (Ralph Dineen); 0122 (Ralph Dineen); 0403 (Ralph Dineen); 0404 (Ralph Dineen)
Paul Schackman	Scott Alan Smith	1
0405 (Proctor)	0219 (Doctor)	1
Con Schell	Robert Smythe (II)	1
0108 (Dustin McBride)	0107 (Teenage Walter)	1
Raven Scott	Anna Claire Sneed	1
0422 (Cala)	0211 (Sister 2)	1
Wayne Scott	JJ Snyder	1
0307 (Caterer)	0118 (Reporter)	1
Teisa Sekona	Joe Sofranko	1
0306 (Jody)	0421 (Flight Attendant)	1
Mia Serafino	Samantha Sonnett	1
0117 (Zoe Elia)	0313 (Young Paige)	1
Isabella Alexis Serrano	Lester Speight	1
0212 (Susie)	0203 (Ten-Ton)	1
Ignacio Serricchio	Joe Spellman	1
0202 (Alfonso)	0113 (Fan)	1
Racheal Seymour	Peter Spruyt	1
0203 (Guard 1)	0404 (Lawyer #2)	1
Pamela Shafer	Damon Standifer	1
0210 (Louise O'Brien); 0308 (Louise O'Brien)	0407 (Urinal Dude)	1
Erica Shaffer	Don Stark	1
0307 (Reporter)	0411 (Judge Max Talbertson)	2
Amol Shah	Paige Stark	0406 (Amy Stark); 0417 (Amy)
0219 (Manager)	Lamar Stewart	1
Reid Shapiro	0204 (Officer Chris Johnson)	1
0419 (Dirt Bag)	David Storrs	1
Dominique Sharpe	0203 (Booboo)	1
0317 (Woman)	Deborah Strang	1
Joshua Shibata	0302 (Earth Momma (Bilyana))	1
0116 (Japanese Technician)	Melissa R. Stubbs	1
Graham Shiels	0111 (Jules)	1
0307 (Agent Hart)	Ethan Suess	1
Alex Shimizu	0421 (Kenny Layton)	1
0211 (Drama Student 1)	Corby Sullivan	1
Jim Shipley	0224 (Pierce)	1
0417 (Greg)	Nicole Sun	1
Chris Showerman	0120 (Waitress)	1
0303 (Captain)	Aly Sykes	1
Nikhil Shukla	0211 (Drama Student 2)	1
0111 (Forensic)		
Michael J. Silver		
0102 (Guard Mayo)		
Kyle Silverstein		
0206 (Boris)		
Keong Sim		
0118 (Dr. Chong)		
Gene Simmons		
0201 (Himself)		
Stephanie Simmons		
0203 (Female Reporter)		
Russell Simpson (III)		
0308 (Thomas)		
Jason Sims-Prewitt		
0406 (Foreman)		

T

Amir Talai	1
0405 (Vadat)	1
Meiyee Apple Tam	1

0314 (Reporter)  
 Terrence Terrell ..... 1  
     0420 (Kyle Dirk)  
 DeSean Terry ..... 1  
     0101 (Agent Bates)  
 Vladimir Tevlovski ..... 1  
     0107 (Thug 2)  
 Sabrina Texidor ..... 1  
     0206 (Assistant)  
 Angela K. Thomas ..... 1  
     0111 (Nurse 2)  
 Nate Thomas ..... 1  
     0222 (Gate Guard)  
 Serena Scott Thomas ..... 1  
     0317 (Ms. Weldy)  
 Lea Thompson ..... 4  
     0309 (Veronica); 0310 (Veronica Dineen); 0313 (Veronica Dineen); 0314 (Veronica Dineen)  
 Martin Thompson ..... 1  
     0101 (Tower Chief)  
 Kevin Thoms ..... 1  
     0203 (Reporter)  
 Chad Todhunter ..... 1  
     0120 (Ricky Lambert)  
 Lisagaye Tomlinson ..... 1  
     0113 (Agent Stellan)  
 Carla Toutz ..... 2  
     0101 (Farmer / Walter's Mother); 0107 (Walter's Mother)  
 Andy T. Tran ..... 1  
     0102 (Jonah)  
 Joseph Tran ..... 1  
     0221 (Dr. Nguyen)  
 Robbie Troy ..... 1  
     0214 (Woman in Cat Sweater)  
 Craig Tsuyumine ..... 1  
     0116 (Japanese Officer)  
 Jessica Tuck ..... 1  
     0109 (Rebecca Burns)  
 Jacob Tudela ..... 1  
     0201 (Therapist)  
 Stephanie Turner ..... 1  
     0112 (Babysitter)  
 Mandy June Turpin ..... 1  
     0215 (Mom (voice))

U

Joshua Uduma ..... 1  
     0403 (Poacher #3)  
 Johann Urb ..... 1  
     0321 (Erik)

V

Shantel VanSanten ..... 2  
     0413 (Amy Berkstead); 0415 (Amy Berkstead)  
 Richard Varga ..... 1  
     0207 (James Taggit)  
 Danny Vasquez ..... 1  
     0313 (Luiz)  
 Rajan Velu ..... 1  
     0102 (Kiosk Operator)  
 Sydney Viengluang ..... 1  
     0209 (Moderator)

W

Rebecca Wackler ..... 1  
     0214 (Older Woman)

Katie Walder ..... 1  
     0411 (Jane)  
 Sonya Walger ..... 1  
     0209 (Olivia Cromwell)  
 Darren Dupree Washington ..... 1  
     0208 (Agent Sardo)  
 Robert James Watkins ..... 1  
     0222 (Spotter)  
 Christopher Mychael Watson ..... 1  
     0415 (Shooter)  
 David Weisenberg ..... 1  
     0222 (Defense Attorney)  
 Kevin Weisman ..... 12  
     0202 (Ray Spiewack); 0203 (Ray Spiewack); 0204 (Ray Spiewack); 0205 (Ray Spiewack); 0206 (Ray Spiewack); 0207 (Ray Spiewack); 0209 (Ray Spiewack); 0211 (Ray Spiewack); 0317 (Ray Spiewack); 0323 (Ray Spiewack); 0405 (Ray Spiewack); 0412 (Ray Spiewack)  
 Jared Wernick ..... 1  
     0316 (Chester Perozzi)  
 Jason Wesley ..... 1  
     0206 (Fire Rescue)  
 Richard F. Whiten ..... 1  
     0201 (Colonel)  
 Charles Malik Whitfield ..... 1  
     0112 (Head Engineer)  
 Todd Williams ..... 1  
     0307 (Agent Backheim)  
 Wade Williams ..... 1  
     0203 (Warden Jadlow)  
 Mykelti Williamson ..... 1  
     0105 (General Ned Walker)  
 Travis Van Winkle ..... 1  
     0204 (Ensign Nathan Hall)  
 Billy Wirth ..... 1  
     0208 (Mark Willis)  
 Michael Wiseman ..... 1  
     0122 (Fire Chief)  
 James Wong (I) ..... 1  
     0304 (Museum Security Chief)  
 Wendy Worthington ..... 1  
     0415 (Rhonda Duffy)  
 David Grant Wright ..... 1  
     0222 (Colonel Fontenot)  
 Ping Wu ..... 1  
     0307 (Chinese Ambassador)  
 Karolina Wydra ..... 1  
     0111 (Agent Simone Taylor)

Y

Kelvin Han Yee ..... 1  
     0310 (Captain Gentry)  
 Jerry Ying ..... 1  
     0112 (Cop)  
 Chris Yule ..... 1  
     0114 (USC Fan 1)

Z

Omid Zader ..... 1  
     0115 (Gadhi)  
 Daniel Zolghadri ..... 3  
     0101 (Young Walter); 0102 (Young Walter); 0107 (Young Walter)  
 José Zúñiga ..... 1  
     0104 (Detective Lou Rake)